

SUPPLEMENT TO  
COMLY FAMILY  
IN AMERICA

BEING

ADDITIONS and CORRECTIONS  
TO THE VOLUME PUBLISHED IN 1939

*Compiled by*

GEORGE NORWOOD COMLY

*Privately Published in*

*Philadelphia, Pennsylvania*

1952



This volume is dedicated  
to the memory of my aunt  
**HELEN COMLY WHITE**  
whose continued interest,  
inspiration and factual aid  
were invaluable.

*and likewise to my  
Nieces and Nephews  
of Norwood Comly*



## FOREWORD

A COMPLETE COMPILATION of living descendants of Henry and Joan Comly has not been attempted. Major corrections and additions have been recorded where they have been found. A number of branches of the family, not previously identified, have been located and followed out with the assistance of newly located members of the individual branches. Some of these have gone back as far as the year 1780 for the Comly Genealogy connections.

Mrs. Mary A. Peale Johnson of Los Angeles, Calif., has supplied over ten pages of descendants of (5-126)David Comly who was born 1775. There was question as to the spelling of the name of David's wife, Sarah Loder, until a sampler, made by her, was found in the possession of Mrs. Gertrude Van Roden, then of Merion, Pa. It was inscribed: "Sarah Loder, her work, in her twelf year, 1789."

Mrs. Arthur H. Pratt, of Kennett Square, Pa., supplied data on a long list of descendants of (6-79)Sarah Gilbert (born 1787) and Henry Bushong, her husband.

Joseph B. Marshall, of Wilmette, Ill., found that his ancestor, (6-440)Ann Comly Price (born 1806) and Joshua Jessop, her husband, were credited with seven children who were really their grandchildren. Joseph Marshall sent us a complete list of descendants of all seven.

Mrs. Edwin E. Peake, of Philadelphia, Pa., gave data which led to the identification of the descendants of (6-191)Rebecca Comly (born 1790) and her husband, Isaac Vasant.

(9-226)Gilbert Mather, of Philadelphia, Pa., son of (8-145)Charles E. Mather, wrote us that "he did not die at age of 15 years as stated." He sent corrected data on his branch including his own children and grandchildren.

We regret that we have been unable to contact all of the living descendants to learn of the current births, deaths and marriages but hope that the information given herewith may be of interest.

G. NORWOOD COMLY.



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

- P. 5. (1) HENRY COMLY. Although we know that Henry Comly came to America in 1682 (or possibly 1683) his name has not been found in the passenger lists of the ships coming from England in those years.

Albert Cook Myers, of Moylan, Pa., supplies the following (8-23-1944) which he believes proves that Henry came over in the "Samuel and Mary".

From Arrival MS. vellum Loading List for Bristol: "1683, September (7 Mo.) 15. The Ship "Samuel and Mary," of Bristol, for Pennsylvania. Loading at Bristol, for Henry Cumley, 8 chests, 4 boxes, two packs of old household goods and bedding and wearing apparel for his own and ffamileys use."

"1683, November (9 mo.) 29th, William Penn in a letter of this date said: "The Samuel and Mary", etc., came well with their passengers."

But Henry Comly's name is not found in the "Samuel and Mary" passenger list and there is strong evidence that he arrived before 9-29-1683, and that he was having his household goods shipped over to him at the time of the marriage in England of his daughter Mary.

Page 8, "Comly Family in America" quotes Penna. Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. XIX, p. 311:

"... the said Henry . . . . . by an instrument under his hand and Seal dated 6th 1st mo., 1683, granted the said 200 acres (which were then located) to Thos. Marl of Philadelphia."

Also: Resurvey Bk. D. 71, pp. 114, 115.—Harrisburg:

"Henry Comly asked Wm. Penn to let him have part of the 500 acres in Phila. County. Penn ordered 200 A. of land laid out in s'd County, 26th 9<sup>ber</sup> 1683. . . . .

P.S.—The BEARER earnestly desires to have this made his whole 500 A."

P. 9. (1) HENRY COMLY. Note #7. Eighty-eight acres of the original Warminster tract is still (1951) in the hands of the Comly Family being owned by the widow of (8-834) Frank T. Comly. This being a record of 270 years in possession of one family (except for a short period in the hands of The Bucks County Trust Co.) we give abstract of title from Henry down to Frank Comly:

Bk. 39, Vol. 2, p. 483, 1-1-1767—Bucks Co. Deeds.

Robert Comly, Sr., of Horsham Twp., Phila. Co., party of first part, sold to Robert Comly, Jr., of Warminster Twp., Bucks Co., party of second part.....for 760 pounds  
.....land situated in Township of Warminster beginning at post in County line also being a corner of James Paul's land extending S.E. along County line 170 perches to heap of stone.....thence N.E. by land of John Jarret and others.....109 perches to a stone it being a corner of John Radcliff land thence by said Radcliff land N.W. 82 perches to a stone.....thence N.E. 50 perches, etc.....containing 120 acres of land..... Recorded 3-18-1811.

Bk. 39, Vol. 2, p. 484, Aug. 9, 1774.

James Paul of Warminster Twp., yeoman & Mary his wife, party of first part, and Robert Comly of Warminster Twp., yeoman, of the other part.

Whereas "William Penn, Esq., proprietary & Governor in Chief" of Province of Penna. in a late deed and by patent of 26th day of May 1714, did grant.....318 acres of land situate in Warminster.....to aforesaid Henry Comly then of the County of Phila., yeoman, recorded in Roll's office of Phila. in Patent Book A., Vol. 5, p. 77.....he the said Henry Comly became seized of 318 acres of land.....said Henry Comly in his will dated 13th day of March 1726 and thereby did give unto his son Robert Comly 160 acres of land part of said tract & the remainder of said tract of 318 A. devised and bequeathed to his wife Agnes. Agnes Comly did by indenture of Mar. 1, 1734 release unto said Robert Comly the said 160 A. and Robert Comly and Jane his wife did by indenture of July 4, 1754 grant unto James Paul a certain piece of aforesaid 160 A. in Warminster beginning at a black Oak tree.....for 100 pounds



P. 9. money.....containing 20 acres.....now then....James Paul and Mary his wife for 100 pounds.....sold to Robert Comly the same property.....

Bk. 39, Vol. 2, P. 485-6, Sept. 17, 1798.

Indenture between Robert Comly of Warminster.....and Clement Comly (son of Robert) of same place, yeoman, for 900 pounds.....land in Warminster Twp. Beginning at a point in the County line.....of land late of James Paul deceased.....extending S.E. along sd. County line 170 perches to a heap of stone then N.E. by land of Wm. Jarret, etc.....containing 140 acres, which is 120 acres which Robert Comly the Elder sold to his son Robert & 20 acres which James Paul & Mary his wife sold to Robert Comly....

Bk. 77, p. 100, 4-2-1849. (numbers of individuals inserted by G.N.C.)

Indenture made between (6-242)Isaac Comly and (6-248) Amos Comly administrators of all goods and chattels..... of (5-75)Clement Comly, late of Twp. of Warminster, Bucks Co., Pa., farmer, deceased, of the 1st part, and (6-97) Thomas Buckman of Twp. of Cheltenham, Co. of Montgomery, farmer, of the other part.....

Whereas the sd. Clement Comly in his life and at the time of his death was seized.....of land in Warminster Twp. containing about 140 A. being same which Robert Comly by indenture dated Sept. 26, 1798 granted to sd. Clement Comly see Deed Bk. 39, p. 486.....Clement Comly having died intestate the property was committed to sd. Isaac & Amos J. Comly and Orphans Court granted an order for sale of premises 10-19-1848.....Isaac and Amos as administrators therefore sold 56 A. to Thomas Buckman..... for \$38 per acre he being the highest bidder.

Description follows.

Bk. 77, p. 423, 4-9-1849.

Indenture between above parties of 1st part and (6-251) Clement Comly, Jr., 2nd part, of twp. of Cheltenham, Montgomery Co.,.....property of Clement Comly, deceased, in Warminster, as.....per order of Orphans Court (see above) 88 acres & 86 perches sold to Clement Comly, Jr., appraised at \$6640, being \$75 per A., sold for \$6197.

56 acres 104 perches sold to Thomas Buckman for \$2152,

- P. 9. having been appraised for \$2124.  
Description follows.

Bk. 77, p. 425, 4-9-1849.

.....Amos J. Comly of Warminster Twp., bought of Clement Comly, Jr., for \$6020, 88A 86 perches of property sold same date by Executors of Clement Comly, Sr., being parcel #1. Described as follows:

Beginning at a corner of Joseph Paul's land in the middle of Bucks and Montgomery Co. line road South  $47^{\circ}10'$  E. 89.8 perches to a stake for a corner thence by other land late of said decedent (#2) and partly by Geo. Greaves land N.  $42^{\circ}15'$  E.  $158\frac{1}{2}$  perches to a corner stone thence by land late of John Harvey decd. N.  $49^{\circ}5'$  W. 91 perches to a corner in middle of Warrington and Warminster township line road thence along middle thereof S.  $41^{\circ}42'$  W. 155 perches to place of beginning being part of 140 A. which Robert Comly by indenture of Sept. 26, 1798 conveyed to Clement Comly. 10-15-1890. Indenture. "Joseph B. Comly Committee for A. Jones (Amos Jones) Comly an habitual drunkard, first part, to Bucks County Trust Co., second part, for \$7,000.00..... 88 Acres 86 perches of land.....which Amos J. Comly bought from Clement Comly, 4-9-1849, Deed Bk. 77, p. 425."

Ida Amanda Comly, widow of (8-834)Frank T. Comly has copy of above Indenture, and also similar Indenture dated 7-12-1894.

The deed of transfer from Bucks County Trust Co. to (7-526)John T. Comly has not been traced, but can undoubtedly be found in Court House at Doylestown.

- P. 14. (1)HENRY COMLY.

Following is from Records of Courts of Quarter Sessions and Common Pleas of Bucks County 1684-1700:

P. 63. At Orphans Court held 7th day of 8th mo. 1685.

A summons for David Davis to appeare att the orphants Court to be held 2 of 1st mo next then and there to give an acct of the Estate of Henry Comley orphant & to give Secury for the sd Estate Whereas Complt hath beene made to me by Joane the wife of Joseph English Sr, of Bucks County how that David Davis of This County was nominated Executor to the last will & testament of Henry Comley late of this

- P. 14. County deceased & former Husband of sd Joan & that the sd David hath administered on the sd Estate & taken Same into his possession & that shee is afraid that if Some Speedy Course be not taken for the securing of the sd Estate now in the hands of the sd David, that Henry Comley orphant & son of Henry Comley aforesd will sustain losse in his Estate by the sd David  
These are therefore by the Kings Authority in the name of the Proprietary & govrnr to require thee to Summone the sd David Davis that he be & appeare att the next orphants Court to be held for this County the 2nd day of 1st month.  
David Davis hath pleaded that he was not Legally Summoned to this Court and therefore had not time to Answer the sd Summone this Court orders that David Davis Shall bring in his acct. in twelve days time to Wm Biles and Wm. Beakes in wch sd time the sd Davis has promised to bring in his accts.  
This Court orders that there be no monys or debts that are pte of the Estate of H. Comley orphan drawn out of any Suffitient psons hands by the sd Da Davis until such time as the sd Da Davis has brought in his accts & Satisfy the ptyes ordered to take the accts & that the sd Estate is Secured for the use of the sd orphan by the sd David.
- P. 31. (4-3)MARY COMLY and William Pennington had issue: Thomas and Gill Pennington, Merab Wood, wife of William Wood, Agnes Vankirk, wife of Barnet Vankirk. See Bucks Co. Deed Book #30, p. 58.
- P. 32. (4-16)GEORGE RANDALL, JR., was born Oct. 18, 1737.
- P. 32. (3-3)HENRY COMLY. Add to Note #3: John Gilbert came from Cornwall, Eng., see "Captivity of Benjamin Gilbert and Family," Cruikshank.
- P. 32. (3-2)MARY COMLY. For additional note see under (3-8) Agnes Comly, p. 37.
- P. 33. (4-22)JOSEPH COMLY. Change "Eleanor Busby" to "Eleanor Buzby."
- P. 33. (4-30)GRACE COMLY. Change "Samuel Conrad" to "Samuel Conard."

P. 34. (3-5)JOHN COMLY. Add to note #7: Hannah Comly and her daughter Susanna carried a certificate from Northern Districts, Phila., to Abington Meeting, 8-25-1777.

P. 34. (3-5)JOHN COMLY, married Hannah Mason.

P. 36. (3-6)JOSEPH COMLY, married Elizabeth Mason.

P. 36. (3-7)WALTER COMLY, married Susanna Mason.

These three brothers married Mason sisters who are reported in the Comly Genealogy to have been daughters of "Benjamin Mason, of Fairhill" as stated in "History of Byberry and Moreland." But it seems much more probable that they were daughters of Richard and sisters of Benjamin, as indicated in records of Gilbert Cope and Alfred Justice, in the Genealogical Society of Penna., Phila., as follows:

JOHN MASON, tanner, wife and family, brought a certificate dated 2-27-1682 from Farrington, Friends Meeting, Berkshire, Eng., to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. John died intestate in 1683 and Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting Minutes of 7-4-1683 discuss the disposition of "Widow Mason's children Richard, Robert and John, the eldest."

RICHARD MASON, son of John and Mary, married ABIGAIL SEARY OR SERRY, lived in Philadelphia and died 1714. His will mentions wife Abigail, sons Thomas, John, Benjamin, Abraham, and daughters Sarah, Mary, *Hannah, Elizabeth* and *Susanna*.

Gilbert Cope says that he believes that the three daughters above: Hannah, b. 3-21-1710, Elizabeth, b. 2-15-1712, and Susanna, b. 7-17-1714, were the wives of the three Comly brothers.

P. 35. (3-6)JOSEPH COMLY. Fifth line from bottom. Change "1744" to "1774."

P. 36. (4-43)AGNES COMLY is called "Ann" in some records.

P. 37. (3-8)AGNES COMLY'S husband, Nicholas Randall, and also George Randall, husband of (3-2)Mary Comly, (see p. 32) were probably sons of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Dracoate) Randall of Byberry, not Long Island.

Ralph Dracoate, of Bucks Co., Pa., Yeoman, will recorded in Phila. Bk. C., p. 292, signed Aug. 26, 1710, pr. Jan. 3, 1711, mentions Elizabeth Randall when she comes of age,

- P. 37. Nicholas Randall is a witness and later appointed executor.  
See Alfred R. Justice records, Hist. Soc. of Pa.

RICHARD AND (4-67)RACHEL (COMLY) HOOKER  
furnished by Dr. Morris T. Mann  
of Rochester, N.Y.

- P. 38. (4-67)RACHEL COMLY (spelled "Comely" on tombstone) daughter of (3-9)James and Mary (Paul) Comly, was born in Baltimore Co., Md., Apr. 1, 1750, died 7-23-1809, married Richard Hooker, born in Maryland 8-3-1730, died (see Gunpowder Mtg. Records Bk. 123, p. 13) 2-10-1801, near Cohocton, Steuben Co., N.Y., son of Samuel. Their tombstones have been located in Naples, Yates Co., N.Y.

Richard Hooker, a birthright Quaker, was fifth in descent from Thomas Hooker who came to Maryland in 1653 from Virginia where he was a resident in 1624. Richard owned a 900 acre plantation and 100 slaves in Baltimore Co., Md., but in 1791 he sold his land, freed his slaves, and with wife, seven daughters, four of his five sons and a man and woman servant, started for the Genesee Country in Western New York. According to his son Thomas he had two good four horse teams and a half bushel of gold and silver coins with him. But the weather turned cold and he failed to find sufficient food for the horses so he "holed in" near the present town of Cohocton, Steuben Co., 20 miles from Painted Post, and built the first log house in the neighborhood. The spot is now identified as "Wing Waite" Farm. Richard and Rachel Hooker had issue (in part):

- (5b-1)Richard, Jr., b. 1771 in Maryland, died 1832 in Steuben Co., N.Y., having come with his father in 1791, married Peedee (Watkins) Metcalf, widow, and had: Fisher, Rachel, Martha, Samuel and Elizabeth Hooker, b. 2-28-1818, m. Charles Whitman of Middlesex, N.Y.
- (5b-2)Sarah, m. Joseph Bivin in 1798 and had at least one child Bethule or (Bethiah).
- (5b-3)Thomas, b. 1786, d. at Naples, unmarried.
- (5b-3)Jemima, who has descendants living in Naples.
- (5b-5)Elizabeth Bivin, see below.

- P. 38. (5b-5)ELIZABETH BIVIN HOOKER, daughter of Richard and (4-67)Rachel, was born 5-8-1788, died 6-30-1854, married 5-10-1807, James Woodward, born 4-19-1784 at Castleton, Vt., died 11-10-1870 at Cohocton, N.Y., son of James, son of Joseph.

James and Elizabeth Woodward had issue:

(6b-1)James Nelson, b. 8-29-1809, d. 11-27-1870.

(6b-2)Sybil Elizabeth, b. 3-25-1811, see below.

(6b-3)Rachel S., b. 11-13-1815.

(6b-4)Calvin S., b. 8-15-1817.

(6b-5)Jemima R., b. 1-3-1821.

(6b-6)Thomas R., b. 1-2-1823.

(6b-7)Samuel, b. 4-11-1825.

(6b-8)Norman P., b. 1-11-1826.

(6b-9)Ephraim, b. 9-22-1828.

- (6b-2)SYBIL ELIZABETH WOODWARD, daughter of James and (5b-5)Elizabeth (Hooker) Woodward, was born 3-25-1811 at Dansville, N.Y., died 8-5-1879 at N. Cohocton, married 4-10-1828, Ira Crawford, born 1-20-1805 at Benton, Yates Co., N.Y., died 6-30-1893.

Ira and Sybil Crawford had a daughter:

- (7b-1)ELIZABETH ANN CRAWFORD, daughter of Ira and (6b-2)Sybil (Woodward) Crawford, was born 10-30-1835, died 8-2-1884, married 7-4-1852, Charles Henry Beyer, born 1-25-1828 at Ohringen, Wuerttemberg, Germany, died 6-21-1882.

Charles and Elizabeth Beyer had a son:

- (8b-1)IRA EUGENE BEYER, son of Charles and (7b-1)Elizabeth (Crawford), was born at Medina, N.Y., 11-19-1855, died 12-4-1943, married 5-1-1884, Mary Creasart, born at Medina 8-2-1862, died 11-20-1936.

Ira and Mary Beyer had a son and daughter:

(9b-1)James E. Beyer, of Akron, O., b. 10-25-1888.

(9b-2)Ione Elizabeth Beyer, b. 12-16-1893, see below.

- (9b-2)IONE ELIZABETH BEYER, daughter of (8b-1)Ira and Mary (Creasart), was born 12-16-1893 at Medina, Orleans Co., N.Y., married 12-28-1917, Dr. Morris T. Mann of Brockport, N.Y., born 2-19-1893.

Dr. and Ione Mann lived in Rochester, N.Y., and had issue:

(10b-1)Mary Jean, b. 10-12-1918.

(10b-2)Richard Towne, b. 7-28-1922.

- P. 41. (4-4)HANNAH GILL. The mother of her husband, Thomas Pennington, Jr., was Martha Steel, daughter of James, of Philadelphia, according to Phila. Monthly Meeting records.
- P. 44. (4-23)JONATHAN COMLY, "Shopkeeper," is the only Comly name in the 1785 Philadelphia Directory and probably is this Jonathan although he is said to have gone to Phila. in 1788. The name only appears for a few years.
- P. 49. (4-34)ABRAHAM COMLY is stated to have died 1793 but it should probably be 1763 as a monthly meeting minute states that "5-1-1764 Ann Comly, widow of Abraham, and children Mary, Benjamin and John carried certificate from Falls Meeting to Philadelphia."
- P. 49. (5-99)ISAAC PARRY. Change: "Ruth Conrad" to: "Ruth Conrad."
- P. 51. (4-38)JOHN COMLY married 6-10-1767 Mary Hellings.
- P. 52. (5-126)DESCENDANTS of DAVID and SARAH (LODER) COMLY.  
Data received largely from Mrs. Mary A. Peale Johnson whose acquaintance was made after the publication of the Comly Genealogy.
- P. 52. (5-126)DAVID COMLY, son of (4-38)John and Mary (Hellings), was born 1775, died 8-8-1850 in Phila., married SARAH LODER (1778-1856) probably daughter of William and Eliza (Rea or Rhea) .  
"David Comly, of Northern Liberties, house carpenter, bought of Wm. Sansom, 2-17-1802, for \$350.00 a lot in Northern Liberties, W. side of St. John St., between Willow and Noble Sts.....20' front and 100' deep.....  
David Comly and Sarah his wife sold same for \$450.00, 5-10-1805."  
"David Comly died 8-8-1850 of Appoplexy."—Board of Health Records, Phila.  
Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila., Records show that in unmarked graves, Sec. 78-3, were buried:  
"David Comly, buried 8-11-1850, aged 75 years."  
"Sarah Comly, buried 3-21-1856, aged 78 years."  
And in same lot:

- P. 52. "Matilda Comly, buried 3-16-1864, aged 61."  
 "Ann E. Comly, buried 1-14-1895, aged 89."  
 "Ann Loder, buried 3-27-1853, aged 67."

Mrs. Gertrude Van Roden has a sampler made by: "Sarah Loder, her work, in her twelfth year—1789."

David and Sarah Comly had issue:

- (6a-1) Richard Hellings, b. 2-1-1815, m. Mary Ann Cline.
- (6a-2) Edward, m. Nancy Burns, lived in Frankfort, Ky.
- (6a-3) Harriet, b. 1815, m. Robert Cornelius.
- (6a-4) Matilda, b. 1803, not m.
- (6a-5) Ann E., b. 1806, not m.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- (6a-1) RICHARD HELLINGS COMLY, son of (5-126) David and Sarah (Loder), was born 2-1-1815, in Phila, died 6-20-1899, North Platte, Nebr., buried there, married 7-4-1839 in Phila., MARY ANN CLINE died in New Jersey 1887, daughter of George and Elizabeth, of Phila. "Richard H. Comly and Miss Mary Cline, both of Phila., were . . . married according to the usage of the Presbyterian Church and laws of Penna. July 4, 1839." Rev. C. C. Cuyler, 2nd Pres. Church, Phila. See certificate.

Richard and Mary Comly had only one child:

- (7a-1) Mary Ann, b. 5-15-1840, m. Franklin Peale.

- (6a-3) HARRIET COMLY, daughter of (5-126) David and Sarah, was born 1815 (about), died 6-29-1884, "aged 69 years," married 1832, ROBERT CORNELIUS, born 3-1-1809, died 8-10-1893, son of Christian Cornelius of Amsterdam, Holland, and Sarah Soder, according to the Cornelius Genealogy, but Henry R. Cornelius, of Pittsburgh, says it should be "Loder." Henry might have confused the names, but if the latter is correct it is most remarkable that both David Comly and Christian Cornelius should have married women with the same name. That they were both "Sarah" cannot be questioned for Christian and his wife are also buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. His stone reads: "Christian Cornelius died April 2, 1852, aged 69 years." Hers: "Sarah, wife of Christian Cornelius, died Jan. 27, 1867, aged 94 years."



- P. 52. Robert Cornelius Will- Phila. Will Bk. 169, #1134, dated 6-26-1889, Pr. 8-16-1893. Mentions: daus. Fannie E., Constance M. Cornelius; sons Robert C., John C. and Charles E; grandson Charles E., son of Chas. Daus; Sarah Ann Cookman, Harriet Matilda Blakiston, Helen Louisa Bodine. Execs. sons Robt. C. and John C. Cornelius.

Robert and Harriet Cornelius lived in "Lawndale," Frankford, Phila. and had:

- (7a-2)Robert Comly, b. 4-26-1834, m. Ann Elizabeth Cox.
- (7a-3)Sarah Ann, b. 1836, m. Frank Cookman.
- (7a-4)Charles E., b. 8-4-1839, m. Adell Wiggins.
- (7a-5)John C., b. 1841, m. Emily W. Fitler.
- (7a-6)Constance, b. , m. Wm. T. Gummey.
- (7a-7)Harriet, b. , m. Chas. Blakiston.
- (7a-8)Helen, b. . . . , m. Geo. L. Bodine.
- (7a-9)Fannie E., b. , not m.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- (7a-1)MARY ANN COMLY, daughter of (6a-1)Richard and Mary Ann (Cline), was born 5-15-1840 in Phila., died 12-23-1917, Denver, Colo., married 9-16-1858, FRANKLIN PEALE born 3-6-1838, died 4-14-1922, son of Rubens and Julia Ann (Creamer).

Franklin and Mary Ann Peale lived in Phila. and Nebr. and then Colo. and had issue:

- (8a-1)Eleanor Julia, b. 5-12-1859, m. 1st, James W. Ridgway and, 2nd, Dr. B. B. Baker.
- (8a-2)Franklin Richard, b. 11-20-1861, m. Arzula F. Clanton.
- (8a-3)Walter Edmund, b. 6-13-1864, m. Ella Miller.
- (8a-4)Anna Eliza, b. 10-14-1866, m. Geo. Cole Hawkins.
- (8a-5)Mary Ann, b. 9-29-1868, m. Arthur M. Johnson.
- (8a-6)Alverda, b. 8-28-1870, m. Henry Coker.
- (8a-7)Robert Ridgway, b. 6-19-1873, m. Flora Stoddard and Cora Tiffany.
- (8a-8)Martha Irene, b. 12-16-1877, d. young.
- (8a-9)Gertrude Rosalba, b. 7-22-1880, m. Edward A. Park.

- (7a-2)ROBERT COMLY CORNELIUS, son of Robert and (6a-3)Harriet (Comly), was born 4-26-1834, died 9-25-1905,

P. 52. buried in Pittsburgh, married 1858 in Phila., ANN ELIZABETH COX.

Robert and Elizabeth Cornelius had issue:

(8a-10) Justice Cox.

(8a-11) William Albert.

(8a-12) Edith Maud, m. 9-21-1892. Theodore M. Hopke, and had Harriet Cornelius, bapt. 1893.

(8a-13) Harriet C., b. 1860, d. 1888, not m.

(8a-14) Henry Robert, m. Mary P. Taylor.

See "The Cornelius Genealogy" for descendants.

(7a-6) CONSTANCE CORNELIUS, daughter of Robert and (6a-3) Harriet, married 9-24-1886, at "Lawndale," Frankford. WILLIAM T. GUMMEY.

William and Constance Gummey lived in Germantown, Phila., and had issue:

(8a-15) Robert Cornelius, b. 3-19-1891.

(8a-16) Gertrude, b. 8-25-1896, m. J. Ramsey VanRoden.

See below.

(8a-17) Constance M. Cope, of Los Angeles, Calif.

(7a-8) HELEN CORNELIUS, daughter of Robert and (6a-3) Harriet, married GEORGE IMLAY BODINE, lived in Philadelphia and had

(8a-18) Helen, lived in Chestnut Hill.

(8a-19) George Imlay, Jr., m. Catherine H. Weeks, lived in Phila. and had: Robert C., Phila.; John W., Phila.; Thomas R., Hartford; Mrs. Margaret B. Keats, Washington, D. C.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(8a-1) ELEANOR JULIA PEALE, daughter of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann (Comly), was born 5-12-1859 in Phila., died 6-1-1944 in Seattle, Wash., married 1st, 10-30-1876, JAMES WALKER RIDGWAY, born 4th mo. 1846, married 2nd, 1892, Dr. BARTON BUFORD BAKER.

James and Eleanor Ridgway had issue:

(9a-1) Jessie Linda, b. 4-5-1879, m. Chas. Francis Horner.

(9a-2) Rubens Peale, b. 8-1-1880, North Platte, Nebr., m. 12-19-1904, Jennie Lee Dick. They had a daughter.

- P. 52. (9a-3) Joseph Burr, b. Apr. 1882, m. Edna Opal Trivel-piece.
- (9a-4) Eleanor Julia, b. 11-13-1883, Phila., not m., missionary P.E. Church in Alaska 5 yrs; China; Philippines; Welfare work Seattle, 1947.
- (9a-5) Augusta Hyatt, b. Aug. 1886, m. Alfred C. Dill.
- (8a-2) FRANKLIN RICHARD PEALE, son of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann, was born 11-20-1861, Phila., died 8-20-1936, Watsonville, Calif., buried there, m. 12-10-1884, at Sterling, Colo., ARZULA FRANCES CLANTON, born 10-11-1867, Tuscaloosa, Ala., died 1-20-1946, San Jose, Calif. Franklin and Arzula Peale had issue:
- (9a-6) Raphaele, b. 6-27-1886, Ogallala, Nebr., not m.
- (9a-7) Mabel Irene, b. 8-6-1888, m. Earl Field Kidder.
- (9a-8) Frances R., b. 10-27-1890, m. James McR. Kirkpatrick.
- (9a-9) Edith Belle, b. 11-24-1892, m. Dr. Horace R. Finley.
- (8a-3) WALTER EDMUND PEALE, son of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann, was born 6-13-1864, Phila, died 9-15-1914, Riverside, Calif., married Aug. 1904, Ogden, Utah, ELLA MILLER, born in Iowa 1-6-1873. Walter and Ella Peale had issue:
- (9a-10) Helen, b. 10-4-1907, Lompoc, Calif., m. 1922, Riverside, Calif., GEORGE ORTON, b. 1901 in Colo. They had Dorothy Mae, b. 6-9-1924.
- (8a-4) ANNA ELIZA PEALE, daughter of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann, was born 10-14-1866, Phila., married Apr, 1887, GEORGE COLE HAWKINS. Married by Rev. Wm. Geo. Hawkins, P. Episcopal Church, father of groom. Geo. and Ann Eliza Hawkins had issue:
- (9a-11) Helen Cole, b. Lincoln, Co., Nebr., m. and had dau.
- (9a-12) George Cole, b. Mar. 1889, m. and had a son. Ann Eliza Hawkins after the death of her husband 1905 in Seattle, Wash., lived in Fairbanks and Valdez, Alaska, and married 2nd GEORGE TOBIN and lived in Seattle.
- (8a-5) MARY ANN PEALE, "Mellie", daughter of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann, was born 9-26-1868, Omaha, Nebr., married 6-29-1887, North Platte, Nebr., ARTHUR MASON JOHNSON, born 3-29-1864, Livingston Co., N.Y., died 10-

- P. 52. 27-1938, Los Angeles, son of Albert Francis and Bettie Ann (Mason). He was a member of the P. Episcopal Church and was a Banker all of his mature life.

Mary Ann Peale Johnson, who furnished most of the data on this David Comly branch of the family, was a nationally recognized historian, Pres. of Southern California Chapter of National League of American Pen Women; member and officer of many of the National Historical and Genealogical Societies.

Arthur and Mary Johnson lived at Curtis, Nebr., Denver, Colo. and Los Angeles, Calif. They had issue, all born at Curtis, Nebr.:

- (9a-13) Albert Francis, b. 9-10-1888, m. Mary J. Hoopin-garner.
- (9a-14) Elsie Louise, b. 9-11-1889, d. 12-22-1919, m. 9-29-1915 at Denver, Dr. Robert Lewis. No issue.
- (9a-15) Eva, b. 10-9-1892, m. Edgar E. Smoot.
- (9a-16) Franklin Peale, b. 9-15-1894.
- (9a-17) Frederick Mason, b. 9-15-1894, m. Margaret Leonard Stone.
- (8a-6) ALVERDA "BIRDIE" PEALE, daughter of Franklin and (7a-1) Mary Ann, was born 8-28-1870, North Platte, First white female child born in North Platte, married 10-22-1891, at North Platte, HENRY COKER, born 1-6-1863, Mineral Point, Wis., son of John, Henry and "Birdie" Coker had issue, all born at Southerland, Nebr.:
  - (9a-18) Henry Franklin, b. 1892, m. Georgia P. Moore.
  - (9a-19) Julian Verner, b. 2-3-1894, m. Mabel Frye.
  - (9a-20) Harold Ross, b. 12-14-1895, m. Alice Palmer.
  - (9a-21) Alverda Marie, b. 2-23-1897, m. Herbert A. Raube, M.D.
  - (9a-22) Walter John, b. 11-14-1899, m. Hazel Marie Stanton.
  - (9a-23) Charles Wilson, b. 8-9-1902, m. Harriet McDonald.
  - (9a-24) Gladys Helen, b. 4-21-1903, m. Robt. R. Woodman.
  - (9a-25) Theodore Roosevelt, b. 7-19-1905, m. 11-13-1933. Mavis Ferguson, b. 1911, Rolla, Kan., lived at White Fish Bay, Wis. They had daughter Coleen.
  - (9a-26) Paul Herbert, b. 10-8-1907, m. Charlotte Voog.
  - (9a-27) Melvin Peale, b. 4-18-1909, d. in infancy.
  - (9a-28) Gertrude Evelyn, b. 1-18-1911, m. Geo. R. Baker.

P. 52. (8a-7)ROBERT RIDGWAY PEALE, son of Franklin and (7a-1)Mary Ann, was born 6-19-1873, at the North Platte homestead, married 11-28-1895, at North Platte, FLORA STODDARD, and 2nd, 2-27-1901, CORA TIFFANY, born 9-29-1878 in Illinois.

Robert and Flora Peale had issue:

(9a-29)Benjamin Franklin, b. 6-24-1898, m. Estella Bower.

(8a-9)GERTRUDE ROSALBA PEALE, daughter of Franklin and (7a-1)Mary Ann, was born 7-22-1880, North Platte, married 4-15-1899, EDWARD ALBERT PARK, born 1-26-1881, died 10-24-1945, Peoria, Ill., son of Wm. Lee Park, V.P. of Illinois Central R.R.

Edward and Gertrude Park had issue:

(9a-30)Ellen Marguerite, b. 6-18-1901, m. Mark H. Henderson.

(9a-31)Edward Albert, b. 1903, d. 1906.

(9a-32)Wm. Lee, II, b. 1904, m. , Helen Davis.

(9a-33)Gertrude Rosalba, b. 9-15-1906, Sterling, Colo., not m.

(9a-34)Evelyn Juanita, b. 12-13-1907, m. Noeman D. Stringer.

(9a-35)Marie Cora, b. 7-7-1909, m. G. E. Newlin and Howard Carroll.

(9a-36)Eleanor Frances, b. 4-15-1919, m. Byron Dickenson.

(8a-14)HENRY ROBERT CORNELIUS, son of (7a-2)Robert and Ann Elizabeth (Cox) . . . . . married . . . . . 1900, in Pittsburgh, MARY PAULI TAYLOR.

Henry and Mary lived in Pittsburgh and had issue:

(9a-37)Charles Taylor, b. 1902, m. Mary Elizabeth Brodhead of Parksburg and Haverford, Pa. They had Ann.

(9a-38)Elizabeth Comly, b. 1904.

(9a-39)Francis DuPont, b. 1908.

(8a-16)GERTRUDE GUMMEY, daughter of William and (7a-6)Constance (Cornelius), was born 8-25-1896, married 1-18-1916. J. RAMSEY VAN RODEN. They lived in Germantown, Phila., were divorced and Gertrude and three daughters moved to Pasadena, Calif.

Ramsey and Gertrude Van Roden had issue:

(9a-40)Adele, b. 3-23-1917.

- P. 52. (9a-41) Constance, b. 2-23-1921, m. 1st and had John Noble Moorehead, b. 7-18-1944. She was divorced and m. 2nd 10-22-1949, J. Howard Steward.
- (9a-42) Marjorie, b. 11-29-1922, m. 7-12-1948, Norman R. Andes, and had Norman R., Jr., b. 8-16-1950. They lived in Merion, Pa.

## NINTH GENERATION

- (9a-1) JESSIE LINDA RIDGWAY, daughter of James W. and (8a-1) Eleanor J. (Peale), was born 4-5-1879, North Platte, Nebr., married Lexington, Nebr. Aug. 1904, CHARLES FRANCIS HORNER, born 8-1-1878, Menomonee, Wis. (See "Who's Who in America.")

Charles and Jessie had issue:

- (10a-1) Kathleen, m. 6-17-1931, James Harrington of Kansas. Issue:

(11a-1) James Horner, b. 4-16-1942, Kansas City.

(11a-2) Kathleen Horner, b. 11-24-1934, Kansas City.

- (10a-2) Bryan Ridgway, b. 2-6-1914, Kansas City, Mo., m. Alma Louise Dallas and had:

(11a-3) Charles Dallas, b. 3-21-1939.

(11a-4) Julia Peale, b. 6-28-1941.

- (10a-3) Eleanor Julia, b. Kansas City, not m.

- (9a-3) JOSEPH BURR RIDGWAY, son of James W. and (8a-1) Eleanor, was born Apr. 1882, died 5-15-1941, Curtis, Nebr., married 7-7-1909, EDNA OPAL TRIVELPIECE.

Joseph and Edna Ridgway had issue:

- (10a-4) James Burr, b. 3-15-1916, Curtis, Nebr., m. Jean Dunlavy and had issue:

(11a-5) Patricia, b. 12-7-1944.

(11a-6) Cheril Joe, b. 2-12-1946.

- (10a-5) Robert Neil, b. 1-16-1920, Curtis, Nebr., m. Ellen Dot Fenton and had issue:

(11a-7) Dorothy Jean, b. 10-21-1943.

- (10a-6) Kenneth Rea, b. 1-27-1922, Curtis, Nebr.

(10a-7) Myron Richard, b. 6-28-1925, Curtis, Nebr.

- (9a-5) AUGUSTA HYATT RIDGWAY, daughter of James W. and (8a-1) Eleanor, was born Aug. 1886, North Platte, married 1905, Curtis, Nebr., ALFRED CLIFFORD DILL.

P. 52. They had issue:

(10a-8) Aubrey Clifford, b. 5-19-1907, Oxford, Nebr., m.  
and had Patricia Ann, b. 3-13-1930.

(10a-9) Esther May, b. 2-19-1909, Franklin, Nebr.

(10a-10) Helen Ridgway, b. 5-1-1914, Lincoln, Nebr., m.  
William E. Sederholm, Billings, Montana, and  
had:

(11a-8) Karen Lee, b. 1939, Billings.

(10a-11) Dorothy Eleanor, b. 3-18, 1918, m. Duan Morrison.

(9a-7) MABEL IRENE PEALE, daughter of (8a-2) Franklin R.  
and Arzula F. (Clanton), was born 8-6-1888, North Platte,  
married 2-9-1913, EARL FIELD KIDDER, born 2-4-1888,  
Baker, Ore.

Earl and Mabel Kidder had issue:

(10a-12) Edith LaVelle, b. 3-17-1917, Portland, Ore., m.  
Robert T. Teeter, Spokane, Wash., and had:

(11a-9) Raymond, b. 4-25-1944, Spokane, Wash.

(10a-13) Samuel Peale, b. 10-6-1921, Walla Walla, Wash.

(9a-8) FRANCES R. PEALE, daughter of (8a-2) Franklin R. and  
Arzula, was born 10-27-1890, North Platte, married 10-12-  
1916, Baker, Ore., JAMES McREY KIRKPATRICK who  
died July 1932, Baker, Ore.

They had issue:

(10a-14) James Gordon, b. 6-13-1926.

(10a-15) Marjorie McRey, b. 6-13-1926, Watsonville, Calif.  
Live at San Jose, Calif.

(9a-9) EDITH BELLE PEALE, daughter of (8a-2) Franklin and  
Arzula, was born 11-24-1892, North Platte, married 9-12-  
1918, Walla Walla, Wash., Dr. HORACE RAY FINLEY,  
born 6-8-1890, Red Bluff, Nebr. They had:

(10a-16) Betty Ray, b. 8-18-1921, Aniston, Ala., m. John  
Calvin Buker, b. 8-9-1918, Portland, Ore.

(9a-13) ALBERT FRANCIS JOHNSON, son of Arthur M. and  
(8a-5) Mary A. (Peale), was born 9-10-1888, Curtis, Nebr.,  
married 5-13-1910, Fort Morgan, Colo., MARY JOSEPHINE  
HOOPINGARNER, of Elkhart, Ind., daughter of Dr. Geo.  
Budd and Josephine (Felkner). Albert is a bank manager  
and resident of Los Angeles.

They had no issue but adopted a daughter: Betty Ann,  
born 1-22-1922, Omaha, Nebr., who m, 1-23-1942, San Diego,

- P. 52. Calif., Rodger Baillie Spence, born Boston, Mass., 11-11-1920, and had Steven Baillie, b. 11-12-1943, Merced, Calif.
- (9a-15)EVA JOHNSON, daughter of Arthur M. and (8a-5)Mary A., was born 10-9-1892, Curtis, Nebr., married 3-5-1915, EDGAR EVERETTE SMOOT, born 8-18-1883, LaBelle, Mo.
- Edgar and Eva Smoot had issue:
- (10a-17)Arthur Newton, b. 12-29-1915, Denver, Colo., m. 8-28-1945, St. Thomas Cathedral, Brisbane, Aus., Mary A. Doreen Kelleher, b. 7-8-1924, Sydney, Australia. Arthur saw service as Finance Officer 4½ years in New Caledonia, New Guinea, and Palawan, Philippines.
- Arthur and Mary Smoot had issue:
- (11a-10)John Everette, b. 2-27-1947, Los Angeles.
- (9a-17)FREDERICK MASON JOHNSON, son of Arthur and (8a-5)Mary Ann, was born 9-15-1894, Curtis, Nebr., died 4-8-1943, Los Angeles, married 8-18-1923, Los Angeles, MARGARET LEONARD STONE, born 1,14,1899, Virden, Ill.
- Frederick and Margaret Johnson had issue:
- (10a-18)Mary Ann, b. 12-6-1924, Los Angeles, m. 1-16-1941, Yuma, Ariz., Geo. Edwin Parsons, b. Girard, Ill. 12-26-1919, four years service, So. Pacific, World War II. Geo. and Mary Parsons had: Mary Ann, b. 10-24-1944, Los Angeles.
- (10a-19)Dorothy Mae, b. 11-29-1926, Newhall, Calif., m. 7-29-1944, Howard James Fatjo, of Detroit.
- (10a-20)Barbara Jean, b. 12-5-1927, Oakland, Calif.
- (10a-21)Evelyn Mason, b. 9-26-1930, Los Angeles.
- (10a-22)Leonard Peale, b. 5-24-1938, Los Angeles.
- Barton Ray Johnson, b. 4-26-1920, son of Margaret by a former marriage was legally adopted by Frederick. Barton was in World War II, Ambulance Corps, So. Pacific.
- (9a-18)HENRY FRANKLIN COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6)Alverda (Peale) was born 1892, Southerland, Nebr., married 5-5-1920, GEORGIA PAULINE MOORE who died 1941. Henry and Georgia had issue: (b. in Southerland.)
- (10a-23)Charles Franklin, b. 10-5-1921, m. 12-23-1946, Esther Nagel.



- P. 52. (9a-19)JULIAN VERNER COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 2-3-1894, married 5-19-1915, Mabel Frye, b. 2-19-1898.  
Julian and Mabel Coker had issue:  
    (10a-24)Alverda May, b. 5-17-1916, m. 1st, Fred Brown of Hastings, Nebr., and had one son; m. 2nd, Lt. Bradley, Ft. Bliss, Tex.  
    (10a-25)Blanche, b. 7-25-1917, m. Edward Ball, d. Aug. 1946, Auto accident.
- (9a-20)HAROLD ROSS COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 12-14-1895, married 5-11-1920, ALICE PALMER, born 3-30-1898.  
Harold and Alice Coker had issue:  
    (10a-26)Doris Jean, b. 4-5-1921,m,1st, .....Hardy, m. 2nd, .....Beveridge.  
        Doris Jean Hardy had son: Harold, b. 11-16-1942.  
        Doris Jean Beveridge had son: Hershel Alex, b. 8-24-1946.
- (9a-21)ALVERDA MARIE COKER, daughter of Henry and (8a-6)Alverda, was born 2-23-1897, Sutherland, Nebr., married HERBERT ALBERT RAUBE, M.D., born at Waupan, Wis., m. at Chicago, Ill.  
Herbert and Alverda Raube had issue:  
    (10a-28)Jerome Herbert, "Jerry", b. 10-23-1931, Beloit, Wis. They also adopted a son: Peter.
- (9a-22)WALTER JOHN COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 11-14-1899, Sutherland, married 12-6-1925, HAZEL MARIE STANTON, born 10-15-1906, Hood River, Ore.  
Walter and Hazel Coker had issue:  
    (10a-29)Ruth Hazel, b. 11-6-1926, m. 1-1-1947.  
    (10a-30)Beulah Marie, b. 1-11-1928, m. 3-16-1946, Floyd E. Weaver, Southerland, Nebr.  
    (10a-31)Wallace Ray, b. 10-4-1929.  
    (10a-32)Kenneth Jerome, b. 8-29-1931.
- (9a-23)CHARLES WILSON COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 8-9-1902, Southerland, married 10-29-1927, HARRIET McDONALD.

P. 52. Charles and Harriet Coker had issue:

(10a-33) Wayne Russell, b. 7-9-1928, Southerland, Nebr.

(10a-34) Dorothy Ann, b. 4-9-1930, Southerland, Nebr.

(10a-35) Helen Marie, b. 6-18-1933, Southerland, Nebr.

(10a-36) Gary, b. 1937, Southerland, Nebr.

(9a-24) GLADYS HELEN COKER, daughter of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 4-21-1903, Sutherland, married 8-3-1921, ROBERT R. WOODMAN, lived at Tulelake, Calif., and had issue:

(10a-37) Robert Demaree, b. 2-22-1924, Sutherland.

(10a-38) James De Wayne, b. 10-22-1923, m. 2-20-1946, Barbara Lenore Foust.

(10a-39) Donald Romaine, b. 6-3-1925.

(10a-39½) Jerry.

(9a-26) PAUL HERBERT COKER, son of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 10-8-1907, Sutherland, Nebr., married 10-13-1935, Chicago, Ill., CHARLOTTE VOOG, born 1911, Edgerton, Wis.,

Paul and Charlotte Coker had issue:

(10a-40) Glenn Paul, b. 1937, Chicago.

(10a-41) Richard John, b. 6-6-1943, Chicago.

(9a-28) GERTRUDE EVELYN COKER, daughter of Henry and (8a-6) Alverda, was born 1-18-1911, Sutherland, married 1937, GEORGE RUDOLPH BAKER, born 1905, son of Harry and Genevieve of Chicago.

George and Gertrude Baker had issue:

(10a-42) Michael Terry, b. 1-9-1944, Chicago.

(10a-43) Mary Elizabeth, b. 2-6-1947, Lake Bluff, Ill.

(9a-29) BENJAMIN FRANKLIN PEALE, son of (8a-7) Robert R. and Flora (Stoddard), was born 6-24-1898, North Platte, Nebr., married 4-15-1915 El Cajon, Calif., ESTELLA ANN BOWER, born 7-21-1897, Pomona, Calif.

Benjamin and Estella Peale had issue:

(10a-44) Lucile Marie, b. 7-26-1916, Pomona, Calif., m. Ernest Albert Zoellner, b. 8-11-1915, Flagstaff, Ariz., and had issue:

Larry Ernest, b. 7-13-1936, San Diego.

Chrystelle Lucille, b. 11-23-1939.

(10a-45) Virginia May, b. 3-5-1918, Lompoc, Calif., m.

- P. 52. Albert Maxwell Holcombe, b. 12-28-1914, Atlanta, Georgia.  
 Albert and Virginia Holcombe had issue:  
     Robert Dennis, b. 3-31-1938, San Diego.  
     Ralph Lee, b. 5-23-1939, San Diego.  
 (10a-46) William Robert, b. 9-2-1921, Denver, Colo., m. Shirley Ann Moore, b. 1-23-1921, Portland, Ore.
- (9a-30) ELLEN MARGUERITE PARK, daughter of Edward A. and (8a-9) Gertrude R. (Peale), was born 6-18-1901, North Platte, Nebr., married 8-30-1925, Peoria, Ill., MARK HANNA HENDERSON, b. 2-19-1900, Decatur, Ill.  
 Mark and Ellen Henderson had issue:  
     (10a-47) Jack Dale, b. 4-12-1927, Decatur, Ill.  
     (10a-48) Barbara Lee, b. 2-25-1931, Peoria, Ill.
- (9a-32) WILLIAM LEE PARK, II, son of Edward and (8a-9) Gertrude, was born July 1904, North Platte, married Nov. 1926, HELEN DAVIS, born Newport, Ky., and had issue:  
     (10a-49) William Lee, III, b. 8-21-1927, Los Angeles.  
     (10a-50) Alice Rosalba, b. 10-23-1928, Los Angeles.  
     (10a-51) Helen Margaret, b. 12-9-1932, Los Angeles.
- (9a-34) EVELYN JUNIATA PARK, daughter of Edward A. and (8a-9) Gertrude, was born 12-13-1907, North Platte, married 9-1-1928, Peoria, Ill., NORMAN DOUGLAS STRINGER, born 8-26-1909, Peoria.  
 Norman and Evelyn Stringer had issue, all Peoria:  
     (10a-52) Norma Gertrude, b. 4-11-1930.  
     (10a-53) Neil Douglas, b. 7-18-1931.  
     (10a-54) Sherrill Ann, b. 3-5-1934.  
     (10a-55) Edward Arden, b. 4-24-1937.
- (9a-35) MARIE CORA PARK, daughter of Edward A. and (8a-9) Gertrude, was born 7-7-1909, Sterling, Colo., married G. E. NEWLIN and HOWARD CARROLL, II.  
 G. E. and Marie Newlin had issue:  
     (10a-56) Joyce Marie Newlin, b. 10-24-1931, Hollywood.  
 Howard and Marie Carroll had issue:  
     (10a-57) Katherine Frances Carroll, b. 12-30-1943.
- (9a-36) ELEANOR FRANCES OMEGA PARK, daughter of Edward A. and (8a-9) Gertrude, was born 4-15-1919, Peoria, Ill., married 11-6-1937, BYRON DICKENSON, Peoria, Ill., and had issue:

- P. 52. (10a-58)Dennis, b. 6-16-1938, Peoria.  
 (10a-59)Ronald Byron, b. 7-1-1939.  
 (10a-60)Edward Lee Park, b. 9-20-1945.

- P. 52. (5-129)MARY COMLY. The will of a Mary Comly, signed 2-21-1842, is believed to have been this (5-129)Mary Comly. Inventory filed 8-28-1849, signed by Wm. S. Perot. The will follows:

I Mary Comly of the City of Philadelphia being of sound and disposing memory do hereby make this my Last Will and Testament in the manner following that is to say:

I direct my executors hereinafter named to sell all my stock, bank stock or otherwise standing in my name as soon after my decease as they may deem advisable and dispose of my estate as follows:

First. All my just debts and funeral expenses to be paid after which I direct legacies to be paid to the following persons viz:

To MARY COMLY daughter of ISRAEL COMLY One Hundred Dollars.

To JAMES LOWER in trust for SALLY MOORE late LOWER Three Hundred Dollars for her own absolute use and disposal.

To MARY LOWER daughter of HANNAH LOWER Three Hundred Dollars.

To HANNAH LOWER One Hundred Dollars.

To JAMES LOWER One Hundred Dollars.

To MARY COMLY LOWER daughter of JOHN LOWER Fifty Dollars.

To SUSAN LOWER Fifty Dollars.

To ABBY LOWER Fifty Dollars.

To MATILDA COMLY Twenty-five Dollars.

To ANN COMLY Twenty-five Dollars.

To SAM B. MORRIS, FRANCIS PEROT, JOSEPH PEROT and Wm. S. PEROT I give Twenty Dollars each to purchase something in Remembrance of me.

Gold Locket marked E.P. to Wm. S. PEROT. Silver Reticule Clasp to MARY W. PEROT. Plain gold ring to ELLISTON PEROT, gilt frame looking glass to SARAH M. PEROT, China Coffee Pot & cream jug to BEULAH S. MORRIS formerly belonging to her mother. Work Stand

- P. 52. to SALLY S. PEROT, Silver Buckle to ANN PEROT, 2 china Images to JAMES P. PEROT. The above articles given as family mementos. Six chairs and dressing glass to MATILDA COMLY, writing Desk to ANN COMLY. Six silver Tea Spoons and Bible to MARY LOWER. Prayer Book to ABBY LOWER. Cherry Bedstead to HARRIET CORNELIUS. One Silver Table Spoon to SARAH ANN CORNELIUS, one Silver Table Spoon to MARY COMLY daughter of RICHARD COMLY. Old Family Bible to DAVID COMLY. Old fashioned looking glass to MARGARET KUNGLE. Mahogany Wash Stand to MARGARET STILLWAGGON.

All the rest and residue of my Estate of every description I leave to JOHN LOWER.

And I direct that State Taxes and other expenses shall be paid out of my estate.

Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint FRANCIS PEROT and WILLIAM S. PEROT Executors of this my will.

In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal this Twenty first of February 1842.

Signed MARY COMLY

Many of the above names will be found in the account of (5-126) David Comly, given by Mrs. Mary A. Peale Johnson, also under Page 52. And on pages 50 and 52 of the Comly Genealogy many of these names will be found. However the Morris Genealogy shows no Comly marriages with either Perot or Morris.

- P. 53. (4-61) NICHOLAS RANDALL, JR., married 9-24-1777.
- P. 55. (4-63) JAMES COMLY was apparently disowned by Gunpowder Mo. Mtg. 8-28-1765 for being "married by a paid teacher." This must have been his first marriage. Nothing has been found in later minutes to show that he expressed regret and "condemned his actions" but in the minutes of 5-31-1788 and 8-30-1788 James Comly "produced testimony condemning his outgoing in marriage, being married by a paid minister." It is believed that this was his second marriage (to Jane Pattridge) and that some time before this date he must have been reinstated.

- P. 55. In the Gunpowder minutes of 8-24-1768 is a complaint against Benjamin Price and David Comly for being guilty of dancing.
- P. 56. (5-164 and 166)MARY and CHARITY COMLY, daughters of James ask Gunpowder Meeting 8-30-1758 to take them into membership. Granted.
- P. 57. (4-66)JOHN COMLY. According to the Comly Genealogy he married Hannah Vaughn, born 1756, in 1772. Gunpowder Meeting minutes of 1-27-1776 complain that "he went out in marriage with a young woman of a different profession from us" and was disowned 3-30-1776. It is much more likely that the marriage was 1775 than 1772. Their first child was born 1776.
- P. 58. (4-66)JOHN COMLY. Plymouth-Smithfield Meeting Jefferson Co., Ohio, minutes of 6-17-1815, p. 469, "John Comly is reinstated on consent from Gunpowder Mtg."
- P. 59. (4-71)ISAAC COMLY, JR., according to "History of Byberry and Moreland" was born ninth month but Joseph Comly (see p. 1035) and John Comly, sons of Isaac, say seventh month. Isaace Comly died 8-4-1822. John Comly's MSS account of the Family says 8-3-1822, but Byberry Meeting records, Poulson's American Daily Advertiser and Joseph Comly (see p. 1035) all say 8-4-1822.
- P. 60. (4-74)PHEBE CADWALADER'S father-in-law-, Robert Iredell, was son of Thomas and was born 1-4-1721, died 7-5-1799; his wife, Hannah Lukens, was daughter of Peter Lukens, son of Lohn Lukens, the immigrant.
- P. 61. (4-75)BENJAMIN CADWALADER. Note #38 is entirely incorrect. It should read: William Bradfield's parents were John and Jane. Hannah Pennington was daughter of Daniel (1694-1782) and Elizabeth (Michener) Pennington; granddaughter of William and Margaret (Hall) Pennington; great-granddaughter of Paul and Anne (Simpson) Pennington. Margaret Hall was daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Addison) Hall. The above are all of Lancashire, Eng., Friends Mtg. See Alfred R. Justice Records, Historical Soc. of Penna., Phila.

THE GILBERT FAMILY  
OF BYBERRY

As the Gilbert Family is very closely allied with the Comly Family both in the early generations and the present ones there is given here a skeleton of the early generations and details of some of the living descendants, which were not located before publication of the Comly Genealogy. See Gilbert Cope Records in Historical Soc. Records, Phila., for greater details.

(1)JOHN and FLORENCE GILBERT came to America from Cornwall, England in 1682 and settled in Byberry, Phila., Pa. John died 8-13-1711. Of his children only two sons are noted here:

(2)John, settled in Bucks Co., d. 1-7-1701/2.

(3)Joseph, b. 1675, m. Rachel Taylor.

Second Generation

(3)JOSEPH GILBERT, son of (1)John and Florence, was born 1675, died 8-20-1765, married 1699 Rachel Taylor Livezey, widow of Jonathan Livezey and daughter of Robert Taylor. Settled in Byberry, Pa.

Joseph and Rachel Gilbert had issue:

(4)Benjamin, b. 1711 (Indian Captive).

(5)Phebe, who m. (3-3)Henry Comly. See p. 32 of Comly Genealogy.

Third Generation

(4)BENJAMIN GILBERT, son of (3)Joseph and Rachel, was born in Byberry, 1711, died 6-8-1780 (after being captured by Indians in Mahoning Valley, Northampton Co., Pa.) and was buried on the banks of the St. Lawrence River, married 1st, 1731, Sarah Mason, daughter of Richard. She died 1759 and Benjamin married 2nd, 1761, Elizabeth Walton Peart, widow, daughter of Benjamin Walton and Rebecca (Homer). Benjamin and Sarah had issue:

(6)Benjamin, b. 1-31-1741.

(7)John, b. 5-23-1743, m. (5-10)Ann Stackhouse, see p. 65 Comly Genealogy.

(8)Joshua, b. 12-14-1747, see below.

Benjamin and Elizabeth had issue:

(9)Jesse, b. 5-4-1762, see below.

## Fourth Generation

- (8) JOSHUA GILBERT, son of (4) Benjamin and Sarah, was born 12-14-1747, married 4-17-1771, (4-60) Mary Randall, daughter of Nicholas and (3-8) Agnes (Comly). See p. 53, Comly Genealogy for descendants.
- P. 67. (9) JESSE GILBERT, son of (4) Benjamin and Elizabeth, was born 5-4-1762, died 3-10-1829, married 1780, (5-21) Sarah Harding, daughter of (4-9) Henry and Mary (Shaw). See Comly Genealogy p. 67. Jesse and Sarah were married only three weeks before being captured with parents and other children by the Indians. They were then living in Mahoning Valley, Northampton Co., Pa., They were released in 1782, and in 1791 moved to Chester Co., Bradford Mo. Mtg. 7-29-1795-Certificate from Bradford M.M. To London Grove and 4-4-1798 London Grove MM to Sadsbury MM. In 1804 they moved again to a farm at Lampeter, Lancaster Co., Pa. See Meeting Records and "Captivity of Benjamin Gilbert and Family."

Dates of birth of children of Jesse and Sarah Gilbert are as follows: (Sadsbury Mo. Mtg.)

- (6-77) Amos, b. 6-29-1783.
- (6-78) Thomas, b. 1786, d. 1786.
- (6-79) Sarah, b. 11-21-1787.
- (6-80) Elizabeth, b. 7-5-1790.
- (6-81) Henry, b. 1792, d. 1796.
- (6-82) Benjamin, b. 12-26-1794.
- (6-83) John, b. 1-9-1797.
- (6-84) Joshua, b. 2-7-1801.
- (6-85) Maryann, b. 1799, d. 1800.
- (6-86) Caroline, b. 7-3-1804.

## Sixth Generation (On Comly basis)

- (6-84) JOSHUA GILBERT, son of Jesse and (5-21) Sarah, was born 1-19-1797, married 3-17-1825, Elizabeth Valentine, Sadsbury, Chester Co., Meeting, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth of Lampeter. They had issue:

Mary, b. 1-12-1832.

Jesse, b. 8-22-1834.

Sarah, b. 6-27-1839.

See Chester Co. Meeting Records.



P. 68. (6-79)SARAH GILBERT, daughter of Jesse and (5-21)Sarah (Harding), was born 11-21-1787, died 1-9-1831, married 10-23-1806, Henry Bushong, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa., born 3-8-1783, died 2-9-1870, son of John and Eve Dorothea (Eckman). Henry Bushong m. 2nd, 5-4-1835, Esther Valentine Gilbert, widow, daughter of John and Mary Valentine.

Henry and Sarah (Gilbert) Bushong had issue:

(6-79a)Lydia, b. 9-14-1807, m. Abraham Rakestraw.

(6-79b)John, b. , m. 4-16-1835, Elizabeth Walton at Fallowfield.

(6-79c)Jacob, b. , m. 4-13-1843, Margaret Hobson at Ann Hobson's.

#### Seventh Generation.

(6-79a)LYDIA BUSHONG, daughter of Henry and (6-79)Sarah (Gilbert) was born 9-14-1807, died 2-29-1885, married at Bart Meeting 6-12-1834, Abraham Rakestraw, born 3-24-1799, died 12-9-1874, son of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. Abraham and Lydia Rakestraw had issue:

(6-79a1)Sarah, b. 3-9-1835, m. Hiram Bower.

(6-79a2)Mary, b. 9-29-1836, m. Emmor Jones.

(6-79a3)Caroline, b. 9-23-1838, m. John I. Carter.

(6-79a4)Eliza, b. 12-6-1840, m. Theodore Whitson.

(6-79a5)Esther, b. 7-29-1843, m. Joseph Willis Houston.

(6-79a6)Henry, b. 10-7-1845, m. Jane Hobson.

(6-79a7)Thomas, b. 1-11-1850, m. Josephine C. McFarland.

#### Eighth Generation

(6-79a1)SARAH RAKESTRAW, daughter of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia (Bushong) Rakestraw, born 3-9-1835, died 1930/1, married 9-29-1858, Hiram Bower, born 6-22-1830, died 9-26-1901.

Hiram and Sarah Bower had issue:

Charles, b. 1860, m. Mary Agnew.

Abraham, b. 1-19-1862, m.

Isaac, b. 8-4-1863, not m.

Hartwell, b. 6-10-1865, m. Eva Morton, and had issue:

Lionel, b. 12-29-1889 and Amelia, b. 7-17-1892.

Henry K., b. 8-17-1867, Marian Pyle and Elizabeth Allen.

Bertha, b. 4-4-1869, m. George Detrick.

- P. 68. Lydia, b. 1-15-1871, d. 1945, m. 6-25-k889, Giles Leahy.  
Giles and Lydia Leahy has issue:  
Giles J., b. 8-5-1895 and Agnes, b. 1890, d. 1891.  
Timlow, b. 5-10-1873.
- (6-79a2)MARY RAKESTRAW, daughter of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia, was born 9-29-1836, died 9-9-1886, married 3-15-1855, Emmor Seeds Jones, born 8-17-1832.  
Emmor and Mary Jones had issue:  
Marion, b. 12-2-1858.  
(a)Lydia Elma, b. 10-23-1861, see below.  
(b)Joseph Howard, b. 9-30-1863, see below.  
William R., b. 5-20-1867, m. 11-17-1892, Adelaida Johns and had: Helen and Fred.  
Thomas Paul, b. 12-8-1871, d. 6-28-1944, m. Marie Hill and Jessie Hood.  
Warren Emmor, b. 8-6-1874, m. May Parent, and had Elma Jane. Elma Jane m. John Reidman and had Ann.  
Caroline Morrison, b. 6-25-1876, m. Frederick Becker.  
(a)LYDIA ELMA JONES (above) died 10-25-1932, married 12-21-1880, Milton Bush and had:  
Clara.  
Mary Edith, b. 6-25-1884, m. Herbert Clemens.  
Willis, b. 2-1-1887.  
Joseph Milton, b. 3-30-1889.  
Clarence E., b. 2-26-1893.  
(b)JOSEPH HOWARD JONES (above) married 10-21-1895, Eugenna Ralston who died 2-3-1925. They had:  
Mary Belle, m. 6-5-1941 Eliam Babylon and had John R., b. 6-26-1943.
- (6-79a3)CAROLINE RAKESTRAW, daughter of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia, was born 9-23-1838, died 3-31-1906, married 1864, John I. Carter, born 12-23-1826, died 4-14-1909, son of Henry and Mary Ann (Jackson) Carter.  
John and Caroline Carter had issue:  
(a)Alice R., b. 2-11-1865, see below.  
(b)Henry Harlan, b. 6-15-1866, see below.  
(c)John Morris, b. 10-16-1869, see below.  
Jacob Clarence, b. 11-6-1871, m. 4-3-1914 Jessie E. Wherry, b. 7-2-1878. No issue.

- P. 68. (a)ALICE R. CARTER (above) married 1905 James L. Pennock, b. 6-12-1861, died 6-21-1938, and had:  
     James Rowland, b. 2-4-1906, m. 1-24-1931, Helen B. Sharpless, b. 8-21-1908, and had Joan, b. 4-7-1933, and Judith, b. 1-3-1935.
- (b)HENRY HARLAN CARTER (above) married 3-15-1909, Dorothy P. Porter, born 5-25-1874, and had:  
     Mary P., b. 4-21-1910, m. 2-21-1931, Leslie Mathais and had: Claire, b. 1-23-1934; Diana, b. 1-26-1937; Leslie, b. 5-2-1943; Stephen, b. 1-26-1947; David, b. 6-26-1948.  
     Caroline R., b. 10-21-1911, m. 10-7-1934, Perry Hartley Smith, b. 1910, and had: Patricia, b. 10-8-1936; Dorothy, b. 3-14-1938; Hartley, b. 7-19-1941; Nancy, b. 7-19-1941.  
     Joel J., b. 3-21-1913, m. 3-14-1946, Eleanor Cely, b. 5-26-1916, and had Cely Ann, b. 12-11-1949.
- (c)JOHN MORRIS CARTER (above) married 1902, Kathryn Connell and had:  
     Dorothy Morris, b. 1-11-1903, m. Victor Comer, and had John Morris Carter, b. 2-5-1930; and Bruce Jackson, b. 7-28-1935.
- (6-79a4)ELIZA RAKESTRAW, daughter of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia, was born 12-6-1840, married 1-26-1865, Theodore Whitson.  
     Theodore and Eliza Whitson had issue:  
         Sumner, b. 4-20-1866, m. 10-21-1896, Lucy Frantz and had: Ruth, Mary and Virginia.
- (a)Martha, b. 6-23-1868, see below.  
     Edward, b. 1870, d. 1871.  
     Henry, b. 4-2-1872, m. Hester Grey and had Henry Grey who m. Mary H. Humphrey and had: Gail and Thomas.  
     Thomas, b. 12-14-1875, d. 1890.
- (b)Mary, b. 7-16-1878, see below.  
     Olive Louella, b. 12-22-1882.
- (a)MARTHA WHITSON (above) married 6-16-1896, Frank Albert Fetter, born 3-8-1863, and had:  
     Frank Whitson, b. 5-22-1899, m. Elizabeth Pollard and

- P. 68. had: Robert, b. 1931; Thomas, b. 1934; Ellen Cole, b. 1939.  
 Ellen Cole, b. 7-27-1901, m. Hollis Roberts, and has Mary Ellen.  
 Theodore, b. 6-10-1906, m. Nell Roach and Susanna Hisandon. Theodore and Susanna Fetter had: Frank Albert, Jr., b. 3-24-1949.
- (b)MARY WHITSON (above) married 1906, George Frederick Warren and had:  
 Stanley, b. 4-20-1907, m. 8-3-1931, Edith Jeanette Young and had: Alice Jeanette, John Stanley, Ruth, Jean, Mather.  
 Jean, b. 4-17-1909.  
 Richard, b. 9-6-1911, m. Dorothy Brown and had Peter, Bradley, Ann and Richard, Jr.  
 Geo. Frederick, b. 1912, m. 7-30-1944, Anne Fusek.  
 Martha, b. 1915, m. 8-16-1938, John Parker Hestel and had Mary Jean, b. 5-16-1940; Margaret Ida, b. 3-17-1942; Nancy; Edith; Lucy, b. 1951.  
 Mary, m. 7-9-1943, John C. Swan and had Julia, Dorothy, Mary Margaret.
- (6-79a5)ESTHER RAKESTRAW, daughter of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia, was born 7-29-1843, married Joseph Willis Houston and had:  
 Wilmer Willis, m. Frances.....  
 Otley Otis, d. 5-25-1940.  
 Lenore D., b. 8-12-1878, d. 11-30-1933.
- (6-79a6)HENRY RAKESTRAW, son of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia (Bushong) was born 10-7-1845, married at New Garden, Jane Hobson, daughter of Benjamin and Ann MacCabee who came to New Garden from Ireland with a certificate from Friends Meeting.  
 Henry and Jane had issue:  
 Gertrude, b. 2-16-1872, m. Morris J. Brinton.  
 Marion, b. 8-15-1875, m.....
- (a)Lydia, b. 4-28-1777, m. Marvin Bushong.
- (6-79a7)THOMAS RAKESTRAW, son of Abraham and (6-79a)Lydia (Bushong) was born 1-11-1850, died 11-9-1923, married 10-3-1876, Josephine Cecelia McFarland, born 5-24-1846, died 4-10-1941, daughter of Joseph and Eliza Ann (Kennedy).

P. 68. Thomas and Josephine Rakestraw lived at Kennett Square and had issue:

(b)Genevieve Kennedy, b. 1-22-1881, m. Arthur H. Pratt. Eliza.

Ninth Generation

(a)LYDIA RAKESTRAW, daughter of (6-79a6)Henry and Jane, was born 4-28-1777, married Marvin E. Bushong, son of Gilbert and Edith (Paxson). Gilbert Bushong was son of Henry and Esther (Valentine-Gilbert).

Marvin and Lydia (Rakestraw) Bushong lived on "Beauchamp Farms", near Quarryville, Lancaster Co., Pa. and had issue:

Henry Rakestraw, b. 7-28-1904, m. Helen Ferguson and had Henry Rakestraw, Jr., b. 1-17-1940 and Roy Harvey, b. 10-11-1944.

Gertrude Bushong Kreisle, b. 8-4-1909.

(b)GENEVIEVE KENNEDY RAKESTRAW, daughter of (6-79a7)Thomas and Josephine (McFarland) was born 1-22-1881, married 3-17-1906, Arthur Hannum Pratt, born 7-19-1880, son of John Marshall and Lucinda (Baldwin) Pratt. Arthur and Genevieve Pratt have the Rakestraw-Pyle Nurseries at Kennett Square, Pa., and had issue:

Virginia, b. 2-2-1907, m. 1-25-1930, John Haines Cox, b. 4-9-1909, and had Sallie Jo, b. 5-29-1931, and Jane Haines, b. 1933, d. 1934.

Herbert Rakestraw, b. 6-9-1909, m. 11-6-1945, Jean Bear-den Plyler, b. 12-13-1918, widow with three children who took the name of Pratt. Herbert and Jean had Herbert, Jr., b. 11-27-1948.

Gilbert McFarland, b. 5-23-1916, m. 1-6-1938, H. Valeria McCombs, b. 6-13-1918, and had Virginia McCombs, b. 10-23-1938, Jean Lorraine, b. 2-23-1940. Gilbert McFarland, Jr., b. 9-1-1941 also Richard Douglas b. 7-14-1950.

John Marshall, II, b. 7-18-1918, m. 10-5-1940, Jean Rector, b. 6-12-1921, and had John Marshall, III, b. 7-28-1941, and Jane Louise, b. 3-10-1944.

P. 68. (6-92)RACHEL BUCKMAN. Change: "Chillion" to: "Chilion."

- P. 69. (5-37) SARAH COMLY. Change: "married 1764" to: "married 1792."
- P. 69. (5-35) MARY COMLY. She was Humphrey's second wife. Humphrey Waterman, Sr., was born 6-2-1710, son of Isaac and Priscilla (Pemberton). See "Genealogical Notes on Lloyd, Pemberton, etc., Families," by Thos. A. Glenn, which says that "Humphrey and Mary (Comly) Waterman had sons Pemberton and Henry."
- P. 73. (5-59) FRANKLIN COMLY was disowned 12-27-1825, "married by a Magistrate." Byberry Meeting Records.
- P. 73. (5-63) EZRA COMLY.  
List of witnesses at the wedding 12-17-1779 at Horsham Meeting:
- |                     |                       |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Robert Iredell      | Rachel Lukens         |
| Hannah Iredell      | Nathan Lukens         |
| Rebecca Jones       | Isaac Parry           |
| Robert Iredell, Jr. | Sarah Spencer         |
| Rebecca Comly       | Grace Parry           |
| Charles Iredell     | Elizabeth Ferguson    |
| Phoebe Iredell      | Eliza Stedman         |
| Gaynor Lukens       | John Cadwallader      |
| John Iredell        | Mary Palmer           |
| Amos Jones          | Daniel Thomas, Jr.    |
| Gaynor Iredell      | Jonathan Iredell      |
| John Comly          | Robert Thomas         |
| Joseph Lukes        | Samuel Lukens         |
| Elizabeth Lukens    | Joseph Thomas         |
| Sarah Palmer        | Daniel Longstreth     |
| Jane Comly          | David Cumming         |
| Nathan Holt         | Dennis Conrad         |
| Nathan Holt         | Jacob Spencer         |
| Daniel Thomas       | Nathan Clearer        |
| Ann Thomas          | John Cleaver          |
| Mordeceai Holt      | Jacob Kirk            |
| Elizabeth Holt      | Seth Iredell          |
| Agnes Shumaker      | Elizabeth Lukens, Jr. |
| Agnes Comly         | David Parry           |
| Abram Lukens        | John Parry            |

- P. 73. Samuel Gummese                      John Conard  
          Samuel Shumaker                  Sarah Conard  
          Samuel Gourley                   Elizabeth Spencer  
          John Spencer

"Marriage was reported orderly," Horsham Meeting Minutes of 12-27-1779. Ezra and Hannah carried a certificate from Horsham to Abington Meeting dated 8-31-1789, with minor children Chas., Sarah, Hannah, Robert, Abraham, Gaynor and Ezra. Also from Abington to Northern District, Phila., 5-28-1792, with minor children Chas., Sarah, Hannah, Robert, Abraham, Ezra, Thomas and Rebecca.

#### DESCENDANTS of (6-189)THOMAS COMLY

The following account of the descendants of (6-189)Thomas Comly, son of (5-63)Ezra and Hannah, was given Apr. 22, 1947, by Samuel T. Bodine, of Elimsport, Lycoming Co., Pa., almost entirely from Bible records in his possession.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

- P. 74. (6-189)THOMAS COMLY, son of (5-63)Ezra and Hannah (Iredell), was born in Philadelphia, Pa., 7-17-1789, died 5-9-1824, married 11-4-1812, CATHERINE THOMPSON HUNTER, born 7-6-1796, died 7-11-1868.

The identity of this Thomas Comly and his residence in Milton, Pa., was established by John Comly in 1815 (see note 19, p. 74, "Comly Family in America,") but Samuel Bodine and the Bible records were not located until 1947. Thomas and Catherine Comly lived in Milton, Pa., and had issue:

- (7a-1)Hunter, b. 9-2-1813, m. Mary Oaks.
- (7a-2)Charles, b. 10-22-1814.
- (7a-3)Isabella, b. 6-2-1816, m. Robert F. McCormick.
- (7a-4)Thomas, b. 9-9-1818, d. Apr. 1865.
- (7a-5)Catherine Hunter, b. 4-28-1820, m. Wm. McLees, b. 9-16-1819.
- (7a-6)Wm. Augustus, b. 5-19-1822.

#### SEVENTH GENERATION

- (7a-1)HUNTER COMLY, son of (6-189)Thomas and Catherine, was born 9-2-1813, died 10-17-1881, buried at Elims-

P. 74. port, married 1-24-1843, MARY OAKS, born 1-15-1815, died 2-25-1892.

Hunter and Mary Comly had issue:

(8a-1) Ann, b. 11-5-1843, d. 10-31-1901.

(8a-2) Catherine, b. 4-8-1845, d. 4-14-1928.

(8a-3) John, b. 11-19-1846.

(8a-4) Samuel, b. 12-15-1848, d. 7-27-1939, m. 5-26-1887, Jennie Dentler, b. 11-29-1846, d. 5-15-1911, both buried at Watsonstown, Pa. No issue.

(8a-5) Isabella, b. 8-23-1851, d. 5-20-1938.

(8a-6) Thomas, b. 4-7-1853.

(8a-7) William, b. 10-17-1854.

(8a-8) Nancy, b. 8-19-1856, m. John T. Bodine.

(8a-9) Mary Alice, b. 2-11-1859, d. 5-3-1936. Samuel and Nancy were the only ones married in this large family.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(8a-8) NANCY COMLY, daughter of (7a-1) Hunter and Mary, was born 8-19-1856, died 10-7-1943, married 11-27-1890, JOHN T. BODINE, born 12-15-1850, died 12-19-1901, son of Samuel T. of Bodines, Lycoming Co., Pa.

John and Nancy Bodine lived in Renovo, Clinton Twp., Pa. and had issue:

(9a-1) Comly Oaks, b. 12-8-1891, m. Mary Tate.

(9a-2) Samuel Theodore, b. 6-12-1893, m. Helen J. Kowatsch. They lived near Elmsport (Montgomery R.D. 2) and had two children who died in infancy.

(9a-3) Ralph Carson, b. 12-19-1900.

DESCENDANTS of (6-191) REBECCA COMLY.

The following data were obtained after an inquiry from Mrs. Edwin E. Peake (Mary Vincent Davis) of Germantown, Phila., as to her greatgrandmother, Rebecca Comly, wife of Isaac Vincent.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

P. 74. (6-191) REBECCA COMLY, daughter of (5-63) Ezra and Hannah (Iredell), was born 11-16-1790 in Phila., Pa., married 3-24-1812, ISAAC VINCENT, born in Northumberland Co., Pa., 10-21-1783, died there in 1856, son of Daniel and Angel-



- P. 74. ica (Huff); grandson of Cornelius and Phebe (Ward); great grandson of Levi Vincent, born in France 1676. (See "Our Family of Vincents," by Boyd Vincent, pub. by Stewart Kidd Co., Cincinnati, O., and "Northumberland Co., Pa., Genealogical and Biographical Annals," 1911, p. 950, in an article on the Vincent Family.

Isaac inherited half of his father's estate in Northumberland Co.

It is not believed that Ezra Comly, father of Rebecca, moved with his family to Northumberland Co., but records show that his sons (6-182)Charles and (6-189)Thomas and his grandson (7-473)Aaron Comly were there the latter part of their lives. It is probable that Rebecca went with them and married Isaac Vincent there.

Isaac Vincent's will, Bk. #4, p. 485, Twp. of Delaware, Northumberland Co., dated 4-2-1843, Pr. 3-11-1856, mentions: son Henry when he comes of age; daughters Rebecca, Hannah and Elizabeth to have good education out of proceeds of farm and mill; children, E. C. Vincent, Nancy Hower, widow of Enoch, Daniel Vincent, Charles Vincent, Caroline Niceley, John Vincent and Hannah Mariah Vincent. Wife Rebecca mentioned in codicil as executrix.

Mrs. Edwin Peake has a letter dated Mar. 12, 1833, written by her g. grandfather, Isaac Vincent to "Mrs. Rebecca Vincent," (his wife) Watontown, Northumberland Co., inscribed "Dear Rebecca" and mentions each one of the children except Elizabeth and Henry who were not yet born. Isaac and Rebecca Vincent had issue:

- (7a-7)Ezra, b. 2-21-1813.
- (7a-8)Daniel, b. 10-12-1814, d. young.
- (7a-9)Nancy, b. 9-9-1816, m. Enock Hower, Wm. Lemon, and Jonas Wolff.
- (7a-10)Daniel, 2nd, b. 8-16-1818.
- (7a-11)Charles Comly, b. 6-4-1820.
- (7a-12)Sarah Caroline, b. 11-25-1822, m. John Niceley.
- (7a-13)Isaac, Jr., b. 10-12-1824.
- (7a-14)John, b. 12-2-1826.
- (7a-15)Rebecca, b. 12-8-1829.
- (7a-16)Hannah Mariah, b. 8-12-1831.
- (7a-17)Elizabeth, b. 9-17-1833.
- (7a-18)Henry Clay, b. 6-23-1835.

P. 74.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

(7a-9)NANCY COMLY VINCENT, daughter of Isaac and (6-191)Rebecca (Comly), was born 9-9-1816, married 1st, ENOCH HOWER and had:

(8a-10)Harvey Hower.

Nancy Vincent Hower married 2nd, WILLIAM LEMON and had issue:

(8a-11)Rebecca Lemon.

Nancy Vincent Lemon married 3rd, JONAS WOLFF, and had issue:

(8a-12)Carrie Vincent Wolff, b. 1851, m. Stephen B. Davis.

(8a-13)Sallie K.V.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

(8a-12)CARRIE VINCENT WOLFF, daughter of Jonas and (7a-9)Nancy (Vincent) was born 9-17-1851, died 6-25-1937, married 11-5-1872, STEPHEN B. DAVIS, born 10-29-1845, died 1-29-1929, son of Salmon P. and Orissa (Brown).

Stephen and Carrie Davis had issue:

(9a-4)Francis W., b. 8-9-1873.

(9a-5)Mary V., b. 4-3- , m. Edwin E. Peake.

(9a-6)Elizabeth Burton, b. 12-6-

## NINTH GENERATION

(9a-5)MARY VINCENT DAVIS, daughter of Stephen and (8a-12)Carrie (Wolff), was born 4-3- married 10-10-1901, EDWIN E. PEAKE, born 12-21-1878, died 11-7-1924.

Edwin and Mary Peake had issue:

(10a-1)Edwin Davis, b. 8-18-1903, m. Janet Sawtelle. Lived Chestertown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

(10a-2)John Stephen, b. 8-13-1906, m. Helen Clegg, b. 8-13-1906, daughter of John William and Edith (Greene)

John and Helen had:

(11a-1)Barbara Ann, b. 7-23-1939.

(11a-2)John Stephen, Jr., b. 7-12-1941.

(11a-3)David Vincent, b. 5-5-1944.

P. 76. (5-70)JANE COMLY, wife of Joseph Ratcliffe, of Warrington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., "died 1-16-1820, aged 58 years." Bucks Co., Historical Soc. records. There are many Ratcliffs

## P.91. DESCENDANTS OF (6-439c)RACHEL COMLY PRICE

The Gunpowder Monthly Meeting records, through Mrs. Bliss Forbush, of Baltimore, Md., furnished data for Sixth Generation below. The balance of descendants of Isaiah and Rachel Price will be found in "Marshall Family of Pennsylvania" by J.B.Marshall,

## SIXTH GENERATION

(6-439c)RACHEL COMLY PRICE, daughter of Mordecai and (5-166) Charity Ann (Comly), was born 10-9-1803, married 10-10-1832 at Gunpowder Meeting House, ISAAH B. PRICE, born 4-21-1803, died 7-10-1843, son of Mordecai and Mary (Dillon) of Baltimore, Md. (This Mordecai Price was son of Samuel, Sr., and Ann (Moore)).

Isaiah and Rachel Price had issue:

(7-439cl)Anna Maria, b. 12-14-1834.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

(7-439cl)ANNA MARIA PRICE, daughter of Isaiah and Rachel, was born 12-14-1834, at Baltimore, Md., died 4-3-1894 at Olney, Ill., married 4-24-1860 at Sharpless Townsend's, Philadelphia, NATHAN SHARPLESS MARSHALL, M.D., born 3-11-1832 at West Chester, Pa., died 2-7-1914 at Knoxville, Tenn., son of Abraham and Ann (Roberts).

Nathan and Anna Marshall had issue:

(8a)Elma Hoopes, b. 2-13-1861.

(8b)Alfred Sharpless, b. & d. 1862.

(8c)Rachel Price, b. 9-28-1863.

(8d)Rush Roberts, b. 2-2-1865.

(8e)Carry Mahlon, b. 2-27-1867.

(8f)Henry Nathan, b. 11-2-1868.

(8g)Mary Dillon, b. 3-20-1872 at West Vincent, Pa., m. 10-31-1905 at Olney, Ill., Arthur Morse Haseltine, b. 3-23-1871, Lawrence, Kan., no issue.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

(8-a)ELMA HOOPES MARSHALL, daughter of Nathan and (7-439cl) Anna (Price) was born near West Chester, Pa., 2-13-

- P.91 1861, died at Olney, Ill., 1-6-1947, married 4-24-1883 at Olney, HARVEY GEORGE FAHS, born near Masillon, O., 11-2-1845, died 8-31-1905, Phoenix, Ariz., son of Jacob and Margaret, (Ziegler).

Harvey and Elma Fahs had issue:

- (8-a1) Margaret Marshall, b. 2-22-1884, at Olney.
  - (8-a2) Ellen Rebecca, b. 7-19-1886.
  - (8-a3) Jean Marshall, b. 11-8-1888 at Olney,  
lived at San Gabriel, Calif. (R.N.)
- (8-c) RACHEL PRICE MARSHALL, daughter of Nathan and (7-439cl) Anna (Price) was born 9-28-1863 at West Vincent, Pa., died 8-28-1951 at Scottsburg, Ind., married 10-1-1887 at Olney, SAMUEL BURNS WELLS of Saluda, Ind., born 9-28-1859, died 1-1-1938, son of William and Grace. Samuel and Rachel Wells lived at Scottsburg and had issue:
- (8-cl) William Marshall, b. 8-3-1888.
  - (8-c2) Anna Grace, b. 12-10-1890.

- (8-d) RUSH ROBERTS MARSHALL, son of Nathan and (7-439cl) Anna (Price), was born 2-2-1865 at West Vincent, died 6-16-1890 at Paducah, Ky., married 1-22-1887 at Olney, Ill. CATHERINE MARY RAUCH, born 7-17-1868 at Olney, died 7-28-1950 at Lake Charles, La. (Catherine m. 2nd. 1-15-1900 Albert W. Carlson- no issue). Rush and Catherine Marshall had issue:
- (8-d1) Charles Nathan, b. 1-14-1890.

- (8-e) CARRIE MAHLON MARSHALL, daughter of Nathan and (7-439cl) Anna (Price) was born 2-27-1867 in Chester Co., Pa., died 4-22-1942 at Knoxville, Tenn., married 7-12-1899 at Olney, RICHARD S. CANBY, HUTCHINSON, born 6-19-1866, died 5-10-1940 at Knoxville, son of Timothy W. and Ann of Olney.

Richard and Carrie Hutchinson had issue:

- (8-e1) Chase, b. 9-10-1900.
  - (8-e2) Anna Marie, b. 2-18-1903.
  - (8-e3) Nathan Marshall, b. 10-4-1904.
  - (8-e4) Ethel Rae, b. 8-30-1906.
  - (8-e5) Margaret Fahs, b. 1911, d. 1912.
- (8-f) HENRY NATHAN MARSHALL, son of Nathan and (7-439cl) Anna (Price) was born 11-2-1868, Chester Co., Pa., died 5-13-

P/91/

1947 at Olney, married 3-6-1895 at Olney, KATHERINE COREY, born 10-1-1872, daughter of John W. and Mary Shaw. They had no issue.

## NINTH GENERATION

(8-a2) ELLEN REBECCA FAHS, daughter of Harvey and (8-a) Elma (Marshall) was born 7-19-1886 at Olney, married 5-18-1912 at Wilmette, Ill., VINCENT WALTER HOSMER, born 8-20-1887, son of Will James and Sarah (Slack).

Vincent and Ellen Hosmer lived in San Gabriel City, Calif., and had issue:

(8-a21) Margaret Amy Hosmer, b. 9-22-1913, m.

Walter Arnold Warloe, b. 1-6-1914, son of Auen and Anna Marie (Goshus) of Norway.

Walter and Margaret Warloe had:

Kris Auen, b. 4-28-1944.

Keith Arnold, b. 2-15-1947.

Karen Ann, b. 1-25-1951.

(8-a22) Mary Elma Hosmer, b. 6-19-1916, m. 11-24-

1937 at Alhambra, Calif., James Edward

Noon, b. 6-13-1914, son of Edwin and Lena (Jaemish).

James and Mary Noon had:

James Michael, b. 11-6-1938.

Nancy Ellen, b. 4-28-1942.

(8-a23) Ruth Marshall Hosmer, b. 8-4-1920, m. 1st

6-24-1941 at Glenside, Calif., Stanley

Wayne Clark, b. 6-20-1916 (Divorced)

Stanley and Ruth Clark had:

Jon Stanley, b. 6-8-1942.

Ruth Hosmer m. 2nd 9-1-1948 at Reno, Nev.,

Dr. Burns W. Brewer, b. 2-20-1912, son of Burns W. and Lieban S.

(8-cl) WILLIAM MARSHALL WELLS, son of Samuel and (8-c) Rachel (Marshall) was born 8-3-1888 at Olney, married 3-26-1911 MYRTLE HOUGLAND, born 8-30-1888, daughter of Wm. and Mary.

William and Myrtle Wells had:

(8-cl1) Samuel Marshall, b. 6-4-1918, d. 9-16-1943,

in action in Italy, m. 7-4-1942 Lucille

Redman, b. 2-14-1921. No issue.

(8-cl2) Harry Hudson, b. 3-16-1923, m. 1952

P.91,

(8-c2)ANNA GRACE WELLS, daughter of Samuel and (8-c)Rachel (Marshall) was born 12-10-1890, married 12-6-1913 JOHN PAUL HARTLEIN, born 9-10-1890, son of Christoph and Wilhelmina (Reese), of Germany.

John and Anna Hartlein lived in Florida and had issue:

(8-c21)Rachel Wells Hartleib, b. 2-2-1915, m. 1st 12-6-1932, Allan A. Howard, of England, no issue; divorced: m. 2nd 11-24-1938, Geo. Harlan Hott, no issue.

(8-d1)CHARLES NATHAN MARSHALL, son of (8-d)Rush and Catherine (Rauch) was born 1-14-1890 at Paducah, Ky., married 2-15-1917, MATTIE RUTH HOLLEY, born 1-27-1897, daughter of Alfred and Georgia (Stevens).

Charles and Mattie Marshall had issue:

(8-d11)Charles Alfred (U.S. Navy four years) b. 10-15-1917, m. 12-21-1944, VALERA MAE WILLIAMS, b. 12-1-1920, daughter of Walter Arthur and Mary Frances (McAuley), of Everett, Wash.

Charles and Valera Marshall had:

Paula Mae (adopted)

Robert James, b. 6-17-1947 at Lake Charles

Charles Nathan, b. 4-1-1950 # "

(8-d12)Rush Holley, b. 10-30-1918 at Lake Charles m. 8-5-1945 at Lake Charles, Nell Louise Clark, b. 11-9-1923, daughter of John H. and Rose (McMahan).

Rush and Nell Marshall lived in Lake Charles and had:

John Chas., b. 6-16-1946.

Mary Catherine, b. 6-20-1947.

Ursula Ruth, b. 10-26-1949.

(8-e1)CHASE HUTCHINSON, son of Richard and (8-e)Carrie (Marshall) was born 9-10-1900, married 8-10-1923 at Knoxville, Tenn., LAURA CHENEY BARBER, born 9-17-1900 daughter of Geo. F. and Laura (Cheney).

Chase and Laura Hutchinson had issue:

(8-e11)Laura Caroline, b. 8-8-1924.

(8-e12)Janette, b. 1-28-1927, m. 9-12-1947 at Knoxville, Roy Fielden Underwood, b.

P. 91.

5-3-1926, son of Walter and Agnes  
(Fielden).

Roy and Janette Underwood had:  
Richard Fielden, b. 8-26-1948.  
Walter Chase, b. 2-12-1952.

(8-e13) Charles Chase, b. 4-9-1933.

(8-e2) ANNA MARIE HUTCHINSON, daughter of Richard and (8-e)  
Carrie (Marshall) was born 2-18-1903, married 2-18-  
1924 at Knoxville, DEAN CATE, born 7-24-1897, son of  
W. G. and Lucy A. (Henry).

Dean and Anna Cate had issue:

(8-e21) Dean, Jr., b. 3-28-1925, m. 3-21-1947

Lois Lucille Hopkins and had:

Dean Cooper, b. 12-8-1948.

Anne Canby, b. 8-5-1950.

(8-e3) NATHAN MARSHALL HUTCHINSON, son of Richard and (8-e)  
Carrie (Marshall) was born 10-4-1904, married 7-25-  
1926, ETHYL EMILY WHEELER, born 7-26-1908 in Bristol,  
Eng., daughter of Frederick Wm., and Emily Louise  
((Patch) of Knoxville, Tenn.

Nathan and Ethel Hutchinson had issue:

(8-e31) Marshall Frederick, b. 4-11-1927, m. 11-  
17-1950, Atlanta, Ga., Marjorie Ruth

(Price) b. 5-19-1931, Wrightsville, Ga.,  
daughter of Gordon H. and Mattie Pearl  
(Frost).

Marshall and Marjorie had:

Patricia Emily, b. 5-12-1952, Atlanta.

(8-e32) Norma Rae, b. 4-28-1930, d. 1930.

(8-e33) Gerald Canby, b. 8-31-1933, Atlanta.

(8-e34) Anita Ruth, b. 3-22-1946, "

(8-e4) ETHEL RAE HUTCHINSON, daughter of Richard and (8-e)  
Carrie (Marshall) was born 8-30-1906, married 4-25-  
1931 at Knoxville, CHARLES M. LINFROOTH, born 5-25-  
1901, son of Alvin and Sallie.

Charles and Ethel Lindrooth had:

(8-e41) Charles Hutchinson, b. 9-12-1932.

(8-e42) Richard Alvin, b. 2-24-1936.

(8-e43) Ann Marie, b. 8-6-1940.





- P. 76. found in the Bucks County records but they have not been connected up. Robert and Rudolph Radcliff were granted Adm., papers for estate of Joseph Radcliffe, of Warminster Twp., 3-8-1843 and they were undoubtedly sons of Joseph and Jane (Comly).  
Rudolph Radcliff, of Warrington Twp. (Undoubtedly the same as above) married 10-8-1820 Hannah Livezey, daughter of David.  
Will of Rudolph Radcliff of Warminster Twp. is found in Bucks Co. Will Bk. 17, p. 449, signed 1-22-1870, pr. 10-17-1820. Mentions wife Hannah, children: George, Anna P. Trimner, Lucy C. Parsons, Louisa Ott, Susan Keller, Rudolph Irwin Radcliff and Joseph Radcliff.
- P. 76. (5-73)HANNAH COMLY, wife of John Rush, disowned 8-30-1784: "Hannah Rush, late Comly, being married out to one not a member, does not seem disposed to make satisfaction."
- P. 77. (6-265)SARAH M. SHOEMAKER. Change: "6-17-1812" to: "6-14-1812."
- P. 78. (5-82)MARY SHOEMAKER. For ancestry of Thomas Shoemaker see: "Genealogies of State of N.J.," p. 1403.
- P. 83. (5-123)SAMUEL COMLY and family were received by Westland MM. Washington Co., Pa., on certificate from Menalen MM., 4-27-1837.
- P. 83. (6-337)EZRA COMLY carried certificate from Gunpowder Mtg. to Westland Mtg., Washington Co., 9-21-1837. He married 11-30-1837, Alice G. Cleaver, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth of Washington Co.
- P. 86. (5-150)THOMAS and MARTHA GILBERT carried a certificate from Horsham to Byberry Meeting, 1-27-1813.
- P. 87. (5-157)JESSE RANDALL'S wife Elizabeth Shearer was daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Northrup) Shearer, of Byberry. See "History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 390.
- P. 100 (5-194)DAVID COMLY'S wife Sarah Whinnery died 4-13-1858, aged 62 years. She was daughter of William and Abigail (McMillan). They were members of Short Creek MM., Jefferson Co., Ohio. See: "Irish Quakers of Penna.," Albert Cook Myers, p. 346.

P. 102. (5-202)JOHN COMLY.

JOHN COMLY (1773-1850) DEED to  
"PLEASANT HILL," BYBERRY,  
PHILADELPHIA COUNTY

Phila. Deed Bk. EF-14, p. 80, 3-29-1803. Samuel Miles to John Comly, both of Byberry Twp.—See Phila. Deed Bk. EF-5, p. 281, for sale of land by Joseph Walton and Deborah his wife to Thomas Walmsley—3-3-1788, tenement and plantation in Byberry Twp. 56 A., 108 perches. Sd. Thos. Walmsley and Ruth his wife sold 4-1-1798 said 56 A. 108 perches to Samuel Miles, now latter sells to John Comly for 1133 pounds 10 s. said property. Beginning at a stone by side of great road being also a corner of Isaac Comly's land and extending thence by said road.....by Thomas Samms and Wm. Tomlinson's land s.  $39^{\circ}50'$  E. 83 perches to a corner stone thence by Amos Knight's land N.  $50^{\circ}$  E.  $15\frac{1}{2}$  perches to a corner stone thence by same S.  $39^{\circ}50'$  E. 37 perches..to a corner stone in the road leading from Phila. to Byberry Meeting house thence along said road by Amos Hillborn's land the three following courses viz. N.  $36^{\circ}\frac{1}{2}$  E. 3 perches to a stone thence N.  $51^{\circ}40'$  E. 26 perches to a stone & thence  $44^{\circ}15'$  E. 26 perches to a corner stone in the same road thence by said Amos Hillborn's land N.  $51^{\circ}$  W. 48 perches to a stone thence by same N.  $62^{\circ}20'$  W. 18 perches & .9 to a stone thence by same W. 11 perches to a stone thence by same N.  $38^{\circ}$  W. 35.....thence by Isaac Comly's land S.  $50^{\circ}$  W. 67 perches to place of beginning containing 56 A. 108 perches and also free and uninterrupted use of a lane or road 20 ft. wide upon land which Richard Walton granted to Ephraim Howell subject to said lane as same was then laid out & used & now continues to be used extending from a corner of the said land now Amos Hillborns Being also a corner of Wm. Walmsleys & Joseph Knights land in the aforesaid road leading to Byberry Meeting house along the said Wm. Walmsley line to Amos Hillborn's grist mill.

DEED TO THE MILL  
PROPERTY

Phila. Deed Bk. AWM-23, p. 418, 12-14-1846. John Comly of Byberry Twp. bought of Samuel and Martha Thomas of Bensalem Twp., Bucks Co., for \$8900, tenements, water-

- P. 102. grist-mill or corn mill and tract of land within Byberry Twp. containing 26 A. 18 perches with all mill equipment: buildings, houses barnes, workshops grist mill plaster mill mill gears scales weights balances fixtures etc. beginning at—see AWM-23, p. 416 for description.

ANDREW OTT PROPERTY

Phila. Deed Bk. AM-61, p. 608, 1-1-1835. John Comly of Byberry Twp. bought of Andrew Ott for \$1300 parcel of land situate in Byberry Twp. aforesaid beginning at a corner stone in a line of land formerly Ischel (?) Knight now David Comfort's and extending thence partly by John Biddles Land and partly by Jesse Wilsons land S.  $48^{\circ}12'$  W. 67 (?) perches to a stone set in a corner thence by other land of said John Comly (formerly Amos Hillborns)—containing 12 A. more or less. It is the same land which Amos Hillborn and Ruth his wife by their indenture dated 2-4-1807 conveyed to Andrew Ott. See Phila. Deed Bk. EF-24, p. 634.

- P. 105. (5-203)JOSEPH COMLY. Notes from a MSS Account of the Journey from "Old Sod," Byberry, to the Black River Country, N.Y., by Joseph Comly to assist in bringing back the family of (5-205)Ezra Comly in the year 1811.

Note: according to (5-204)Isaac Comly's diary, Ezra Comly, his brother, and family arrived back in Phila. (Byberry) 11-28-1811, (5-203)Joseph Comly having gone up to get them. This Account signed by Joseph Comly, 1812, makes no mention of Ezra's family on the return trip but they were undoubtedly there.

Chapter #1—Starting 10-12-1811, from "Old Sod," Byberry, to Blue Mountain.

Chap. #2—Blue Mt. to Trips.

Chap. #3—Trips to Jerico.

Chap. #4—Jerrico to Morgantown.

Chap. #5—Morgantown to Indian River.

When we came near to Thomas Townsend's we found the logs cleared out of the road and the shades of the evening were making visible approaches toward us, we enquired the way and hurried on about  $\frac{3}{4}$  mile when we were once more stopped. . . . . We soon after arrived safe at Ezra Comly's; found them well and were naturally

P. 105. gratified by our safe arrival. 10-23-1811. We had been 12 days on the journey from Old Sod to this place and had traveled according to my reconing 363 miles." (Isaac Comly's account when he went up to visit Ezra—See Comly Genealogy—made it 410 miles and he took 16 days up and 11 days down, but "hitch-hiked" when possible, not having a horse of his own).

Chap. 6—Transactions at Indian River.—Went to Robert Comfort's. Spent evening at Thomas Townsend's. In the morning set off early for Sacketts Harbor, traveled west to Watertown on the bank of the Black River, then N.W. to the Harbor. Arrived at dusk—30 miles—tired. Charles planned to go to Kingston, Canada, but gave it up.

I started for Boonville. . . . .

I called at Jacob Comly's and got dinner. This man (Probably (5-41) Jacob Comly, son of (4-23) Joseph) keeps a distillery for production of Brandy, Whiskey, and Gin and of converting the blessings of a kind Providence with the curses of mankind. I was sorry to find such a man bearing the name of "Comly". He said his brother Henry is in the lumber business at Frankford.

Chap. 7—Transactions at Indian River, etc.—I put off from Booneville for Joseph Child's, then to Ezra's. Went to Uncle Robert Comfort's. At noon Thomas and Betsy came on the oxsled. Went to John Strickland's and returned to Ezra's. Discoursed on the superiority of the Black River Country. Went to Preparative Meeting, about 30 there—returned to Ezra's. Thomas Burton was returning with us to Penna.

Chap. 8—Indian River to Albany. Ezra had returned from Strickland's (his father-in-law) and we were disappointed at the delay in starting. Loading the wagons took us from breakfast till 4 in the afternoon. We made a final start from Indian River Bridge and lodged at Uncle Strickland's where our provisions had been cooked for the journey.

After a deal of fixing we got started, road very bad till we got to the Plains. . . . .rain. . . . .arrived at Champoin a little after dark, having only got 14½ miles this day. Next morning snow on ground and in the air but we

P. 105. pushed on. Sometimes we had to double the teams to draw my wagon up the steep hills but we kept busy and got to Lowville at dusk. 15 miles this day.

Next morning I had my horses shod, and we started between 10 and 11 o'clock, and made better time than yesterday. But the snow was 6 inches deep and we only made 15 miles again.

Next day mud frozen on top but not hard enough to hold. Rain. We took the Johnstown road, hilly but good in places. Went through Salisbury, Conewago, Schenectady. One night the "bed Amos and I were to occupy was short and narrow and withal very thinly clad both above and below us.....

We finally arrived at Albany about 11 O'clock."

Chap. 9—Albany to Katskill. In Albany we had been mistaken for market people and natives tried to buy things. . . Went through "Coeyman's Landing on the North River, Cooksaukey, Lumenburg, Athens with a "Seaport". . . We were now at the end of the Turnpike that would be beneficial to us. We had arrived at Katskill at 2 o'clock.

Chap. 10—Katskill to Goshen. Through Esopus. We crossed Esopus creek in a boat, about 100 yards wide. . . . Passed foot of Blue Mountain again. We descended from Blue Mt. by degrees—arrived at Springton and are now retracing our steps. Passed through Montgomery in the County of same name.

Chap. 11—Goshen to Hackettstown. Through Hamburg—Arrived at Joseph Strickland's before noon.

Chap. 12—Hackettstown. Through Quakertown, Wrightstown and arrived unannounced at the Mansion of Old Sod and found our relations anxiously awaiting our safe arrival.

Note: They made 37 miles the last day and arrived about dark, making the last part slowly so as to arrive after daylight.

Note: Joseph made a second trip to the Black River Country in 1841, 30 years after his first trip.

P. 108. (5-211)ROBERT IREDELL married Mary Marple according to History of Byberry and Moreland, and is probably correct. She was daughter of David Marple and Ann McLean. It is

- P. 108. believed that Mary was raised by her maternal McLean relatives at Horsham, and took their name. See letter of 5-4-1943 from Chas. H. Smith of Hatboro, Pa.
- P. 109. (5-215)ELI CADWALADER. Change: "1875" to "1785."
- P. 113. (7-3)MARIA RODGERS. Change: "Yonley" to: "Youley."
- P. 113. (6-16)JOSEPH STACKHOUSE. For Ancestry of Mary Walmsley see also The Walmsley Family, this book p. 1026.
- P. 116. (6-34)ELIZABETH GILBERT was born 2-9-1790. Her husband Caleb Coates was a physician.
- P. 117. (7-60)ANN L. COATES. Change: "Rogers" to: "Rodgers."
- P. 121. (6-69)ELIZABETH HARDING. Change: "1854" to: "1845."

The following supplied by Miss Elizabeth B. Cramer, Toledo, Ohio, daughter of Albert H., son of Harry and (8-271)Fannie (Harding) Cramer. See p. 210. Data from Bible Records:

- P. 122. (7-167)ESTHER HARDING, born 2-6-1825, married Charles Jones and had issue:
- (7-167a)Isaac S. Jones, died at 60 yrs., not m.
  - (7-167b)Esther Elizabeth Jones, d. 11-5-1932, aged 77 yrs., m. David Black, his 2nd wife, and had Martha H. Black.
  - (7-167c)Charles R. Jones, b. 11-9-1862, m. Bertha I. Hoar.
  - (7-167d)William Jones, d. at 17 years.
  - (7-167e)Fannie or Frances, d. at 20 years.
  - (7-167f)Edward S. Jones, d. at 62 yrs., not m.
- (7-167c)CHARLES R. JONES, son of (7-167)Esther and Charles, was born 11-9-1862, married Bertha Irene Hoar, born 11-30-1862, died 8-13-1932, and had issue;
- Edna Florence, who m. J. Albert Lee and had: Alberta, Kenneth, Esther and Leonard.
  - Anna Elizabeth, who m. Daniel E. Winter and had: Dorothy and Lois.
  - Bertha Irene, who m. Wm. R. Cook and had: Charles, William, Barbara, Jack, Florence and Donald.
  - Charles Herbert, who m. Fern Storm and had: Charles Howard, Ellen, Lillian, Lawrence, Bertha.
  - Esther Harding, who m. Warren D. Schreurs and had: Virginia.

- P. 122. (7-168)REBECCA HARDING, born 9-14-1828, died 7-12-1860, married 1st Mr. Doyle, no issue; married 2nd John Lewis and had:  
     John Lewis, who m. Anna . . . . . and had Kate, Anna  
     and Harding.  
     David Lewis.
- P. 122. (7-171)SARAH JANE HARDING, born 8-30-1836, died 7-4-1859, married . . . . . Springer and had: Edward and Thomas.
- P. 125. (7-236)RACHEL BAILEY. Change: "Heminway" to: "Hemingway."
- P. 125. (7-243)SARAH JONES. Change: "Edward" to: "Elwood."
- P. 132. (7-386)SAMUEL WORTHINGTON WILLIAMS was born in Phila. 10-21-1851, died in Harriman, Tenn., 5-21-1931; Alice Bowen, his wife, was born 4-30-1853, died 3-31-1941 in Atlantic City, N.J. They moved from Phila. to Harriman in 1891-3, and had a son, S. Warrington Williams, born 10-21-1886, married Bertha Alice Denton on 9-3-1931, no issue. Lived in Harriman, Tenn.
- P. 137. (6-182)CHARLES COMLY died in Northumberland Co., Pa. probably Milton. His will is on file in County Court House.
- P. 138. (6-198)SAMUEL COMLY'S father-in-law, Nathan Folwell, was son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Folwell.
- P. 139. (6-200)ROBERT COMLY. Add to note #25: "Esther Comly, late Shallcross, disowned, married by hireling minister." From Byberry Meeting Records, 7-26-1814.
- P. 139. (6-207)SARAH COMLY. Add to note #26: This Mary Kirk was daughter of Ryneer and Mary (Michener) Kirk.
- P. 141. (7-534)NATHAN COMLY. Date of birth must be incorrect.
- P. 141. (7-541)BENJAMIN COMLY'S date of birth must have been 1851 or later.
- P. 149. (6-273)NATHAN SHOEMAKER was an approved minister of Friends. For ancestry of Frances M. Kirkbride see also "Genealogies of State of N.J.," p. 1404.

P. 163. (6-370)EZRA WALMSLEY. Abner Worthington, father of Sarah, was son of (33)Joseph, see p. 1025, Comly Genealogy.

P. 164. (6-392)EMMA GILBERT. Her husband, James Thornton, was descended as follows: James Thornton (1727-1794), son of James, was born at Stony-Stratford, Buckinghamshire, Eng., in 1727 and came to America in 1750, and to Byberry in 1752; a minister of Friends; wife Mary. Their son, Joseph, married Hannah Warrington of New Jersey, and had son, James. This James Thornton and his first wife, Grace Townsend (see Addenda note under p. 816) were parents of Elizabeth Thornton, wife of (6-530)Isaac Comly; and James and his second wife, Rebecca Stokes, were parents of James Thornton who married (6-392)Emma Gilbert.

#### DESCENDANTS of (6-440)ANN PRICE JESSOP.

P. 171. The list of children of Joshua and (6-440)Ann Price Jessop is not correct. Corrected data and additional descendants are given herewith, furnished by Joseph B. Marshall, of Wilmette, Ills.

#### SIXTH GENERATION

(6-440)ANN COMLY PRICE, dau. Mordecai and (5-166)Charity Ann (Comly) b. 4-25-1806, d. 3-19-1878, m. 10-18-1831 JOSHUA JESSOP, b. 6-4-1806, d. 8-25-1869, son of Chas. and Mary (Gorsuch)<sup>1</sup> Jessop. They lived in Dulaney's Valley, Balt. Co., Md., and had issue:

(7-1048)Chas. Mordecai, b. 8-4-1832, m. Emma Maria Booth.

(7-1049)Amanda Comly, b. 4-5-1835, m. Henry V. Marshall.

(7-1050)Edwin, b. 4-5-1835, m. Susan Haile.

(7-1051)Geo. Washington, b. 9-8-1837, m. Hannah E. Haile.

(7-1052)Cecelia Price, b. 8-7-1840, m. Chas. W. Johnson.

---

#### <sup>1</sup> Note:

Mary Gorsuch (married 1736 in First Presbyterian Church in Baltimore) was daughter of David and Elizabeth (Hanson) Gorsuch.

Charles Jessop, of Vaugh Hall, (1759-1828) was son of William (1724-1781) and Margaret (Walker) Jessop



- P. 171. who were married in Baltimore, June 25, 1748. William Jessop is said to have come from Manchester, Eng., but a family record says he came from Sheffield to Maryland in 1740 when 16 years of age. See "Edward Jessop and Descendants" p. 373, by Rev. Henry G. Jessop.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- (7-1048)CHAS. MORDECAI JESSOP, son of Joshua and (6-440)Ann (Price) was born 8-4-1832, died 1-26-1894, married 9-22-1859, EMMA MARIA BOOTH, born 1-22-1836, died 6-19-1928. They lived at the Jessop Homestead, "Hickory Hill", and had:
- (8-1048a)Clara Booth, b. 4-27-1861, d. 3-10-1864.
  - (8-1048b)Chas. Walter, b. 7-2-1863, m. 1st Margaret T. Stansbury, m. 2nd Mary Elizabeth Cockey. No issue.
  - (8-1048c)Geo. Nelson, b. 7-9-1865, see below.
  - (8-1048d)Wm. Clinton, b. 1867, d. 1868.
  - (8-1048e)Howard, b. 1870, d. 1879.
  - (8-1048f)Rachel Ann, b. 4-12-1873, d. 5-1-1944, m. 1-21-1897, Edwards K. Munroe. No issue.
  - (8-1048g)Clarence J. Jessop, b. 7-2-1877. See below.
- (7-1049)AMANDA COMLY JESSOP, daughter of Joshua and (6-440)Ann was born at "Hickory Hill" (near Baltimore) 4-5-1835, died at Maywood, Ills., 9-7-1885, married at "Hickory Hill" 10-22-1857, HENRY VINCENT MARSHALL, born at West Chester, Pa., 1-7-1828, died 3-2-1909, son of Abram and Ann (Roberts).
- Henry and Amanda Marshall had issue:
- (8-1049a)Ella Cecelia, b. 8-4-1858, d. 12-16-1944, m. Wm. A. Wheeler. They had one son Albert L. Wheeler, b. 10-2-1879. No report. Adopted two.
  - (8-1049b)Edwin Jessop, b. 3-18-1860, see below.
  - (8-1049c)Annie R., b. 9-9-1864, see below.
  - (8-1049d)Joseph B., b. 8-21-1866, see below.
  - (8-1049e)Nathan Henry, b. 9-12-1868, see below.
  - (8-1049f)Frank B., b. 11-21-1870, see below.
  - (8-1049g)Daisy Amanda, b. 4-27-1874, see below.
- (7-1050)EDWIN JESSOP, son of Joshua and (6-440)Ann, was born 4-5-1835, died 3-3-1883, married 10-9-1862, SUSAN

P. 171. HAILE, born 4-4-1842, died 7-28-1918, daughter of Capt. Chas. Thomas and Sallie (Deeds) Haile.

Edwin and Susan Jessop had issue:

(8-1050a) George Lee, b. 6-18-1863, d. 2-26-1868.

(8-1050b) William Price, b. 6-13-1865, d. 3-16-1945, m. 9-13-1892, Bertha Eiler, b. 9-4-1872, and had Grace Farrand, b. 10-14-1894.

(8-1050c) Florence, b. 10-17-1867, m. John Travis McCabe, who, d. 3-15-1931.

(8-1050d) Franklin Meyers, b. 11-10-1870, d. 10-13-1896.

(8-1050e) Ann Comly, b. 11-13-1872, see below.

(8-1050f) Laura Cecelia, b. 1875, d. 1875.

(8-1050g) Edwin, Jr., b. 7-10-1877, see below.

(8-1050h) Harry Childs, b. 3-12-1882, d. 2-16-1886.

(7-1051) GEORGE WASHINGTON JESSOP, son of Joshua and (6-440) Ann, was born 9-8-1837, died 5-5-1899, married 1st 4-21-1859 HANNAH ELIZABETH HAILE, born 9-3-1838, died 2-4-1919, daughter of Capt. Charles Thomas and Sallie (Deeds) Haile.

George and Hannah Jessop had issue:

(8-1051a) Joshua, b. 6-11-1860, m. 2-16-1887, Martha Slade, (1853-1937), daughter of James D. and Hannah (Riddle) Slade.

(8-1051b) Sarah Ann, b. 2-27-1862, d. 11-1-1942, Richmond, Va.

(8-1051c) Thos. J., b. 5-27-1864, see below.

(8-1051d) Mary Cecelia, b. 8-12-1866, see below.

George Washington Jessop married 2nd AMANDA YERKES HAILE, born 7-8-1845, died 5-28-1938 at Wilmerding, Pa., sister of first wife. (Was first wife divorced or is date of death wrong?)

George and Amanda Jessop had issue:

(8-1051e) James, b. 3-12-1868, see below.

(8-1051f) Robert E. Lee, b. 9-6-1870, see below.

(8-1051g) Cecelia Price, b. 10-29-1873, see below.

(8-1051h) Mabel Carleton, b. 9-6-1876, d. 12-30-1944, m. Harry Walter Landis, son of David and Agnes.

(8-1051i) Maud Evans, b. 7-27-1879, see below.

(8-1051j) Nellie Bell, b. 10-3-1882, d. 1-12-1936, m. Frank Edson Cronkhite. No issue.

- P. 171. (8-1051k) George Washington, b. 4-30-1886, see below.  
(8-1051l) Louisa M., b. 11-26-1890, d. 6-30-1893.

(7-1052) CECELIA PRICE JESSOP, daughter of Joshua and (6-440) Ann (Price) was born 8-7-1840, died 10-22-1892 in Pittsburgh, married 10-21-1858, CHARLES W. JOHNSON, born 10-31-1834, died 11-27-1873.

Charles and Cecelia Johnson had issue:

(8-1052a) Henry Marshall, b. 5-25-1862, see below.

(8-1052b) Laura, b. 3-19-1865, d. 3-25-1865.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(8-1048c) GEORGE NELSON JESSOP, son of (7-1048) Charles M. and Emma (Booth), was born 7-9-1865, died 5-19-1925, married 1st Genevieve V..... Divorced. No issue. Married 2nd 2-24-1921, MARY LINDEMAN RAGEN, born 10-31-1886.

George and Mary Jessop had issue:

(9-1048c1) Ann, b. 2-19-1922, m. 3-16-1942, Nelson Lee Carter.

(8-1048g) CLARENCE JOHNSON JESSOP, son of (7-1048) Charles M. and Emma (Booth), was born 7-2-1877, died 12-12-1943, married 9-24-1902 at Conshohocken, Pa., ALICE MISSIMER, born 3-19-1879 at LaFayette Hill, Pa., daughter of Rufus W. and Mary Culp (Missimer).

Clarence and Alice Jessop had issue:

(9-1049g1) Emma Miriam, b. 12-2-1903, see below.

(9-1048g2) Clarence Leroy, b. 11-21-1905, see below.

(9-1048g3) Helen Johnson, b. 8-4-1907 at Conshohocken.

(8-1049b) EDWIN JESSOP MARSHALL, son of Henry and (7-1049) Amanda (Jessop), was born 3-18-1860 at Hickory Hill, Md., died 3-4-1937 at Pasadena, Calif., married 1st 12-21-1887 at Galveston, Tex., MARGARET STONE NICHOLS, died 12-21-1888, daughter of Capt. Wm. H. Nichols; married 2nd 6-7-1892, SALLIE E. McLEMORE, born 4-26-1863, daughter of Major Marcus C and Laura McLemore.

Edwin and Margaret Marshall had issue:

(9-1049b1) Margaret Cecelia, b. 12-6-1888 at Galveston, died Feb. 1893 at Lampasas, Tex.

Edwin and Sallie Marshall had issue:

(9-1049b2) Marcus McL., b. 7-9-1893, see below.

P. 171. (8-1049c)ANNIE ROBERTS MARSHALL, daughter of Henry and (7-1049)Amanda, was born 9-9-1864, in Maryland, died 12-11-1943 in New York, N.Y., married 1-22-1887 at Aviston, Ills., GEORGE FERDINAND WISSHACK, born 6-17-1863, died 1-3-1939 at Huntington Park, Calif., son of Gustavus and Amelia (Bagly) Wisshack.

George and Annie Wisshack had issue:

(9-1049c1)Harry Gustavus, b. 2-24-1888, d. 4-9-1902.

(9-1049c2)Anne Sylvester, b. 1893, d. 1894, Chicago.

(8-1049d)JOSEPH BOWMAN MARSHALL, son of Henry and (7-1049)Amanda, was born 8-21-1866 at Olney, Ills., married 7-29-1896 at Chicago, Ills., MARY ELIZABETH WILSON, born 7-21-1870 at Summerfield, O., daughter of John W. and Susannah (Allen) Wilson. In 1945 Joseph B. Marshall supplied all of these data on descendants of Joshua and (6-440) Ann (Price) Jessop and was living in Wilmette, Ills. In his letter he said "I lived at my grandfather's home for several years and knew all of his children and grandchildren very well."

Joseph and Mary Elizabeth Marshall had issue:

(9-1049d1)Allen Jessop, b. 10-29-1897, d. 6-14-1906, Evanston, Ill.

(9-1049d2)Vincent Wilson, b. 3-22-1899, Chicago, d. 10-15-1918, Ann Arbor, Mich.

(9-1049d3)Joseph B., Jr., b. 10-10-1901, see below.

(9-1049d4)Mary Elizabeth, b. 12-31-1908, see below.

(8-1049e)NATHAN HENRY MARSHALL, son of Henry and (7-1049)Amanda, was born 9-12-1868, Olney, Ills., died 1-17-1915, Chino, Calif., married 5-18-1898, Galveston, Tex., GEORGIA ANNA TOBLEMAN, born 12-2-1878, died 4-22-1945, Los Angeles, daughter of John R. and Anna N. Tobleman.

Nathan Henry and Georgia Marshall had issue:

(9-1049e1)Mildred Potts, b. 8-17-1901, Chicago, m. Alex. E. Stinson, Jr., and James Eugene Foote. No issue.

(9-1049e2)Edwin Henry, b. 3-19-1904, m. Isabel Hortense Curry. No issue.

(9-1049e3)Amanda Comly, b. 8-31-1910, m. 10-29-1938, Dr. Troy Lee McHenry, b. 2-14-1912.

P. 171.(8-1049f)FRANK BISHOP MARSHALL, son of Henry and (7-1049)Amanda, was born 11-21-1870, died 8-13-1942 at Bell, Calif., married 1st 9-24-1893 at Milwaukee, Wis., JESSIE A. BRUMAGIM, born 9-12-1872 at Chicago, daughter of John W. and Hannah (Wilson) Brumagim. Frank married 2nd 11-21-1904 at Milwaukee, MARGARET ANNA STRUPP, born 12-15-1878, daughter of John and Caroline.

Frank and Jessie Marshall had issue:

(9-1049f1)Joseph Franklin, b. 9-29-1896, m. Ada A. Burnham, May Ruth Hayes and Edna Catherine Hansen. No issue.

Frank and Margaret Anna Marshall had issue:

(9-1049f2)Cecelia Elenore, b. 4-30-1906, see below.

(9-1049f3)Frank B., Jr., b. 11-24-1912, m. 10-19-1940, Mary Vonceil Stafford, b. 5-28-1923.

(8-1049g)DAISY AMANDA MARSHALL, daughter of Henry and (1049)Amanda, was born 4-27-1874 in Olney, Ills., married 4-20-1898 in Chicago, WILLIAM HUME McDANIELS of New York City, born 9-2-1869, died 5-18-1945 in New York, son of Samuel and Annie (Hume) McDaniels.

Wm. and Daisy McDaniels had issue:

(9-1049g1)Virginia Marshall, b. 7-15-1905, see below.

(8-1050e)ANN COMLY JESSOP, daughter of (7-1050)Edwin and Susan (Haile) was born 11-13-1872, died 11-19-1912, married 11-7-1893, WILLIAM RICHARD TRANTER, b. 10-26-1870, Lincolnshire, Eng., son of Wm. and Mary (Collins).

William and Ann Tranter had issue:

(9-1050e1)Myrtle May, b. 4-15-1895, m. 10-6-1923, Earl Lewis Achilles, b. 5-27-1902, son of Lewis and Philzonia (Brewer).

(9-1050e2)Wm. Benjamin, b. 8-27-1899, m. 6-3-1924, Minnie Ruthven Thorburn, b. 6-2-1893, dau of David and Helen (Poole), and had son Wm. David, b. 7-8-1925.

(8-1050g)EDWIN JESSOP, Jr., son of (7-1050)Edwin and Susan (Haile), was born 7-10-1877, married 8-7-1900, ANNA B. ALBRIGHT, born 4-4-1881.

Edwin and Anna Jessop had issue:

- P. 171. (9-1050g1) Edwin S., b. 5-25-1901, m. 11-18-1937, Geraldine Connell (widow), b. 9-12-1907, and had: Norman Lee, b. 10-18-1939 and Beverly b. 8-27-1943.
- (9-1050g2) Mabel Hunt, b. 7-16-1903, see below.
- (9-1050g3) William Price, b. 6-25-1906, see below.
- (9-1050g4) Alice B., b. 10-29-1909, see below.
- (9-1050g5) Samuel A., b. 4-18-1917, (in Army).
- (9-1050g6) Grace F., b. 4-18-1917, see below.
- (9-1050g7) Ralph L., b. 9-27-1919, Sergeant 1943, at Attu Island.
- (9-1050g8) Raymond R., b. 9-27-1919, d. 12-8-1919.
- (8-1051c) THOMAS JACKSON JESSOP, son of (7-1051) George W. and Hannah (Haile), was born 5-27-1864, died 5-18-1940, married 1st 4-25-1893, MARY OLIVIA STANSBURY, born 2-17-1866, died 2-1-1916, daughter of Thomas H. and Elizabeth (Hall); married 2nd 9-19-1917, MARIAN ASHBURY, born 7-30-1871, daughter of Joseph M. and Emma (Elmer). Thomas and Mary Jessop had issue:
- (9-1051c1) Thomas Hall, b. 9-7-1896, d. 8-20-1938, m. Elizabeth Ashbaugh, b. 1895. No issue.
- (9-1051c2) Stewart Moores, b. 3-1-1899, see below.
- (9-1051c3) Holmes Campbell, b. 1-24-1904, m. 4-15-1932, Bertha Rose Edwards, b. 2-18-1909, and had Mary Ruth, b. 1-24-1933.
- (9-1051c4) Morris Eugene, b. 12-12-1905, see below.
- (8-1051d) MARY CECELIA JESSOP, daughter of (7-1051) George W. and Hannah (Haile) was born 8-12-1866, died 3-6-1943, married 12-14-1892, OLIVER MATTHEWS HUTCHINS, born 4-5-1857, died 7-25-1919, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Matthews). Oliver and Mary Hutchins had issue:
- (9-1051d1) Stanley Jessop, b. 4-7-1894, m. Nettie Parks, divorced, m. 2nd 2-11-1936, Billy Barbadella.
- (9-1051d2) Oliver Wallace, b. 1897, d. 1897.
- (9-1051d3) Helen Elizabeth, b. 7-11-1898, m. 4-19-1934, John Mercer Galloway, b. 6-4-1889, son of Walter and Elizabeth (Mercer) Galloway.
- (8-1051e) JAMES JESSOP, son of (7-1051) George W. and Amanda was born 3-12-1868, Baltimore Co., Md., died 9-20-

- P. 171. 1943, Glassport, Pa., married 2-10-1891 at Pittsburgh, NELLE NOBLE, born 2-7-1871 at Pittsburgh, daughter of James and Ellen (Barrett).  
James and Nelle Jessop had issue:  
    (9-1051e1) Bakewell Phillips, b. 4-20-1893, Pittsburgh.  
    (9-1051e2) Earle Noble, b. 10-25-1897, d. 3-4-1943, Mt. Lebanon, Pa., m. 10-10-1920 Kate Craven, b. 2-23-1898.  
    (9-1051e3) Alice Alma, b. 12-8-1902, McKees Rocks, Pa., m. 12-30-1939, Elizabeth, Pa., Albert S. Jones, b. Aug, 1901, Dunkirk, Ind.
- (8-1051f) ROBERT E. LEE JESSOP, son of (7-1051) George W. and Amanda was born 9-6-1870, married 11-12-1891, (1st) Pittsburgh, ELLA MAY SHANER, born 3-4-1871, daughter of William and Ella May (Burrows) Shaner; married 2nd, 4-22-1938, MARGARET McCLAY (widow), born 5-15-1876. Robert and Ella May Jessop had issue:  
    (9-1051f1) Jean Ashford, b. 9-1-1894, see below.  
    (9-1051f2) Robert E. Lee, Jr., b. 11-8-1905, see below.
- (8-1051g) CECELIA PRICE JESSOP, daughter of (8-1051) George W. and Amanda, was born Balt. Co. 10-29-1873, died 8-17-1909 at Munhall, Pa., married 6-2-1892, WILLIAM BIDDLE COX, born 6-5-1870, died 10-24-1926.  
Wm. and Cecelia Cox had issue:  
    (9-1051g1) William Oakley, b. 4-2-1893, m. June 1913, Izetta Humphreys. No issue.  
    (9-1051g2) Robert Clayton, b. 11-3-1895, see below.  
    (9-1051g3) Ruth Lynn, b. 12-31-1898, see below.  
    (9-1051g4) Cecelia Lois, b. 7-27-1901, see below.  
    (9-1051g5) Allan Biddle, b. 8-8-1904, m. 1923, Lillian Morehouse, no issue.
- (8-1051i) MAUD EVANS JESSOP, daughter of (8-1051) George W. and Amanda, was born 7-27-1879 at Pittsburgh, died 2-8-1945, married 1-8-1898, JOHN R. DAYTON, born 3-28-1875, died 5-8-1918, son of Thomas and Mary, of Ohio. John and Maud Dayton had issue:  
    (9-1051i1) Elwin, b. 1899, d. 1902.  
Maud Jessop Dayton married 2nd 3-22-1929, JOHN W. HARRISON, died 5-15-1931, son of George and Rachel.

P. 171.(8-1051k)GEORGE WASHINGTON JESSOP, son of (8-1051) George and Amanda, was born 4-30-1886 at Pittsburgh, married 8-18-1905, CLARA M. VOGEL, born 1-14-1887, daughter of Charles and Clara.

George and Clara Jessop had issue:

(9-1051k1)George W., Jr., b. 7-12-1906, m. 7-7-1931, Dorothy Hess, b. 2-28-1914.

(8-1052a)HENRY MARSHALL JOHNSON, son of Charles and (7-1052)Cecelia (Jessop) was born 5-25-1862, died 3-16-1900, married 3-9-1889, HANNAH EMILY HAYER, born 2-13-1861, died 4-21-1938, daughter of John and Rebecca Hayer.

Henry and Hannah Johnson had issue:

(9-1052a1)Harry Jessop, b. 1892, d. 1894.

(9-1052a2)Luther Sterrett, b. 5-6-1895, died 4-12-1933 in Florida, m. 6-6-1917, Mary H. Wood Jones, b. 12-21-1892, dau. of Elwood and Linah May Jones.

They had:

Luther Elwood, b. 6-5-1927.

Sterrett Sylvester, b. 6-5-1927 d. 1934.

Mary Eileen, b. 3-22-1931.

#### NINTH GENERATION

(9-1048g1)EMMA MIRIAM JESSOP, daughter of (8-1048g) Clarence and Alice (Missimer), was born 12-2-1903, married 1-13-1934, at Norristown, Pa., WALTER BENJAMIN HARTLIEB, died 11-28-1934. Walter and Emma Hartlieb had issue:

Mary Helen, b. 6-16-1935, Norristown, Pa.

(9-1048g2)CLARENCE LEROY JESSOP, son of (8-1048g) Clarence and Alice, was born 11-21-1905 at Conshohocken, Pa., married 6-26-1931 at Chestnut Hill, NELLIE WILSON PASSANT, born 2-11-1907, Philadelphia. Clarence and Nellie Jessop had issue:

Virginia Ann, b. 5-3-1933 at Upper Merion Twp., Pa.

(9-1049b2)MARCUS McLEMORE MARSHALL, son of (8-1049b)Edwin J. and Sallie (McLemore), was born 7-9-1893, Lampasas, Tex., died 4-24-1931. Los Angeles, married 4-26-1914 at Los Angeles, Cal., DELIGHT SHAFFER, died 1-19-1918, married 2nd about 1924, Mrs. PEARL WILLETTTS, of Los Angeles, divorced about four years later.



- P. 171. Marcus and Delight Marshall had issue:  
     Edwin Jessop Marshall, II, b. 9-25-1917, m. 1-17-1942 Santa  
         Paula, Cal., Margaret Haines McDivitt, dau. of  
         Paul, and had Maiya McDivitt, b. 1-16-1944.  
 Marcus and Pearl Marshall had issue:  
     Annette, b. about 1925.  
     Marcia, b. about 1927.
- (9-1049d3) JOSEPH BOWMAN MARSHALL, Jr., son of (8-  
 1049d) Joseph B. and Mary Elizabeth (Wilson) was born 10-  
 10-1901 at Chicago, married 6-19-1926 at Chicago, DOR-  
 OTHY LIZARS, born 8-25-1903 at Chicago, daughter of  
 Valentine and Sadie (Murphy).  
 Joseph, Jr., and Dorothy Marshall had issue:  
     Joseph Pelton, b. 8-30-1927, Chicago.  
     Sallie Rawson, b. 9-18-1930, Evanston, Ill.  
     Nicholas Allen, b. 8-29-1932, Evanston.  
     John Lizars, b. 7-24-1943, Evanston.
- (9-1049d4) MARY ELIZABETH MARSHALL, daughter of (8-  
 1049d) Joseph and Mary Elizabeth, was born 12-31-1908 at  
 Wilmette, Ills., married 6-20-1936 at Wilmette, FRANCIS  
 CARLETON VARNEY, born 6-3-1903 at Alexandria, Va.,  
 son of Wm. P. and Mamie F. (Cockrell).  
 Francis and Mary Varney had issue:  
     Mary Jean, b. 1-19-1939, Evanston.  
     Philip Allen, b. 12-3-1943, Evanston.
- (9-1049f2) CECELIA ELENORE MARSHALL, daughter of (8-  
 1049f) Frank B. and Margaret Ann (Strupp), was born 4-30-  
 1906 at Milwaukee, Wis., married 7-11-1935, Bell, Cal., AL-  
 FRED LEALAND HADLEY, born 12-16-1903, son of Ben-  
 jamin T. and Beatris Cecelia.  
 Alfred and Cecelia Hadley had issue:  
     Alan Joseph, b. 6-8-1938.  
     David Graham, b. 6-28-1940.
- (9-1049g1) VIRGINIA MARSHALL McDANIELS, daughter of  
 Wm. H. and (8-1049g) Daisy (Marshall), was born 7-15-  
 1905, died 6-13-1942 in New York, N.Y., married 11-3-1927,  
 WILLIAM JOSEPH PAYNE, Jr., son of Wm. J. and Joseph-  
 ine (Patti).  
 William and Virginia Payne had issue:  
     William Hume, b. 1928, d. 1932, in Calif.

P. 171.(9-1050g2)MABEL HUNT JESSOP, daughter of (8-1050g)Edwin, Jr., and Anna (Albright), was born 7-16-1903, married 1-31-1922, GEORGE ROCKEY, born 12-5-1898.

George and Mabel Rockey had issue:

Elizabeth, b. 10-7-1922, m. Newell Miller.

William, b. 1-15-1924.

Evelyn, b. 6-28-1926.

Pauline, b. 5-30-1928, d. young.

Donald, b. 2-11-1930.

Geraldine, b. 1-28-1932.

Kenneth, b. 8-28-1933.

(9-1050g3)WILLIAM PRICE JESSOP, son of (8-1050g)Edwin and Anna, was born 6-25-1906, married 9-7-1935, JEAN BALLANTYNE, born 12-29,1910.

William and Jean Jessop had issue:

Marilyn, b. 9-4-1936.

William, b. 6-16-1939.

Charles, b. 8-10-1941.

(9-1050g4)ALICE B. JESSOP, daughter of (8-1050g)Edwin and Anna, was born 10-29-1909, married 9-16-1927, WILLARD WIAN, born 4-22-1906.

Willard and Alice Wian had issue:

Earl, b. 2-19-1929.

Beatrice, b. 12-19-1930.

Charles, b. 2-1-1934.

Hubert, b. 5-15-1938.

(9-1050g6)GRACE F. JESSOP, daughter of (8-1050g)Edwin and Anna, was born 4-18-1917, married 10-1-1939, BOWER MOORE, born 3-21-1915, and had:

William B., b. 12-21-1940.

(9-1051c2)STEWART MOORES JESSOP, son of (8-1051c)Thomas and Mary Olivia, was born 3-1-1899, married 1st 3-30-1920, divorced 6-28-1933, ANNABEL HOWARD POWEL, born 2-1-1899, daughter of Benjamin R. and Nellie (Ashbury), married 2nd 6-30-1934, MYRTLE AUGUSTA SMITH, born 7-4-1898, daughter of James Edward and Lotta Estella (Cunningham).

Stewart and Annabel Jessop had issue:

Stewart Dixon, b. 7-10-1921.

Ruth Elizabeth, b. 1925, d. 1926.

- P. 171. Stewart and Myrtle Jessop had issue:  
 Thomas Hall, b. 4-10-1936.
- (9-1051c4)MORRIS EUGENE JESSOP, son of (8-1051c) Thomas and Mary Olivia, was born 12-12-1905, married 11-30-1929, IDA LOUISE GUNTHER, born 5-17-1909, daughter of John Howard and Elizabeth S. (Wheeler).  
 Morris and Ida Jessop had issue:  
 Morris Eugene, Jr., b. 2-3-1937.  
 Robert Hall, b. 7-19-1940.  
 John Howard, b. 11-12-1942.
- (9-1051f1)JEAN ASHFORD JESSOP, daughter of (8-1051f) Robert and Ella May (Shaner), was born 9-1-1894, married 1st 12-24-1915 at Wellsburg, W. Va., PAUL McCANDLESS, born 1899, divorced 1918; married 2nd Apr. 1921 at Chicago Harry Browne, born Mar. 1894.  
 Paul and Jean McCandless had issue:  
 Harden, b. 4-28-1917 at Butler, Pa.  
 Harry and Jean Browne had:  
 Twin Boys, Eugene and Harry, b. 2-26-1922, Chicago.
- (9-1051f2)ROBERT E. LEE JUSSOP, Jr., son of (8-1051f) Robert and Ella May, was born 11-8-1905, married 1st 12-7-1922 at Green Point, Ind., HARRIET BADKE, born 10-31-1905, divorced Oct. 1941; married 2nd 11-8-1941, ORINA BLANCHE TAYLOR HANSON (widow) born 2-11-1905, daughter of Orin and Blanche (Rumberg) Taylor.  
 Robert and Harriet Jessop had issue:  
 Betty May, b. 12-12-1923, m. 7-16-1940, Robert Arthur Huggins, b. 1-5-1918.  
 Gloria Jean, b. 3-26-1928 at Chicago.  
 Carolyn Sue, b. 9-11-1934 at Chicago.
- (9-1051g2)ROBERT CLAYTON COX, son of William B. and (8-1051g)Cecelia (Jessop), was born 11-3-1895, married 3-13-1914 at Cumberland, Md., MYRTLE QUECK, of Homestead, Pa., born 3-14-1896, daughter of Harry P. and Emma A.  
 Robert and Myrtle Cox had issue:  
 Robert, b. 2-22-1916, m. 10-5-1941, Carol Stelwagon, b. 12-11-1918, Ridley Park, Pa.
- (9-1051g3)RUTH LYNN COX, daughter of William B. and (8-1051g)Cecelia, was born 12-31-1898, married 1st June 1914,

- P. 171. CLARENCE R. MARTIN, born Feb. 1894, son of John and Elizabeth (Harris). Divorced and Ruth married 2nd 10-22-1937 ROBERT H. GOODELL, born 12-10-1899; no issue. Clarence and Ruth Martin had issue:  
     Ruth F., b. 3-8-1915, Pittsburgh, m. Oct. 1935, Albert Peterson, no issue to date (1947).
- (9-105184)CECELIA LOIS COX, daughter of William and (8-10518)Cecelia, was born 7-27-1901, married 1st 1918, J. CLARENCE McCARTHY, born 1891, son of John A. and Margaret; married 2nd 2-17-1937, H. EDGAR RODGERS, son of Harry C. and Mary E.  
     J. Clarence and Cecelia McCarthy had issue:  
         Patricia E., b. 1-8-1920, m. 1942 in Lancaster, Pa., John C. Ursprung, Jr.  
         Jack, b. 1925.  
         Justin H., b. 1926.  
     Edgar and Cecelia Rodgers had issue:  
         H. Edgar Rodgers, Jr., b. 12-10-1937.
- P. 181. (6-520)CHARLES COMLY "was the first person in Byberry who made broom handles for sale. For many years the annual sale amounted to 175,000 handles."—"History of Byberry and Moreland," p. 152.
- P. 183. (6-530)ISAAC COMLY. See Addenda notes under pp. 164 and 816. Elizabeth's mother, Grace Townsend, was daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth (Paul) Townsend.
- P. 185. (7-1232)HANNAH A. KIRK. Change date: "5-11-1834" to: "5-18-1834."
- P. 185. (6-543)ABRAHAM I. KIRK. "The Kirk Family Genealogy" says Caroline Jarrett was born 1815 while "The Carrell Genealogy" says 1814.
- P. 185. (7-1236)MARY J. KIRK. Change: "Thomas F. Jones" to: "Thomas C. Jones."
- P. 189. (6-563)SUSAN CADWALADER. For ancestry of Clement Biddle see "The Canby Family," p. 787, Comly Genealogy, and Addenda note under p. 787, below. Clement and Susan Biddle lived at Chadds Ford, Pa., and Clement, Jr., and Mary Biddle lived in Philadelphia.

- P. 192. (7-1353)HANNAH COLEMAN. Change: "9-1-1841" to: "9-7-1941."
- P. 201. (7-66)ESTHER COATES MATHER died 5-22-1907. Richard Mather was born 9-28-1817, died 11-4-1890. Richard and Esther were married 3-12-1846. See the Mather Genealogy by H. M. Lippincott.
- P. 202. (7-85)PIERSON MITCHELL. Change: "8-20-1822" to: "8-20-1821."
- P. 203. (7-86)GOVE MITCHELL, was married at the home of Robert Croasdale. See Middletown Meeting Records.
- P. 203. (7-88)SAMUEL HARDING. Change: "2-3-1797" to: "2-13-1797."
- P. 207. (7-109)HOWARD H. PAXSON. For ancestry of Elizabeth Ely see The Parry Records, p. 197, Historical Soc. of Pa., Phila.
- P. 208. (8-249)MARY M. RUTHERFORD and Samuel Quigley Beattie, her husband, had a daughter Mary, wife of Harry P. Smithson, who lived at Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa.

The following supplied by Miss Elizabeth B. Cramer, Toledo, Ohio.

- P. 209. (7-170)AMANDA FRANCES HARDING, born 3-19-1834, died 5-24-1915, married 1-3-1854, JOSEPH SLACK, born 2-7-1831, died 11-27-1907.
- P. 209. (8-270)MARY ELLA SLACK, daughter of (7-170)Amanda and Joseph, was born 6-29-1856, died 5-5-1901, married DAVID LIGHTKEP and had issue: Fannie, Adaline, Mary and Joseph.
- P. 210. (8-271)FANNIE HARDING SLACK, daughter of (7-170)Amanda and Joseph, was born 12-5-1858, died 2-18-1940, married HARRY HOWELL CRAMER, born 5-13-1857, died 2-18-1940. They had: Joseph Slack, Albert Nelson and Francis Henry.

Joseph Slack Cramer, son of (8-271)Fannie and Harry, married Lillian H. Schlater and had: Margaret Lavinia Cramer, wife of Howard Earl Justice and mother of Lavinia Shirley Justice; Lillian Josephine Cramer; Eleanor Elisabeth Cramer,

- P. 210. wife of Wallace Church Bing and mother of Cathelia Ellen Bing.  
 Albert Nelson Cramer, son of (8-271) Fannie and Harry married Alice P. Bietsch and had Elizabeth B. Cramer.  
 Francis Henry Cramer, son of (8-271) Fannie and Harry married Rearl Cogar and had: Elizabeth Jean Cramer and Mary Frances Cramer.
- P. 210. (8-273) ELMIRA HARDING SLACK, daughter of (7-170) Amanda and Joseph, was born 4-6-1865, died 1918, married BENJAMIN FRANKLIN JACKSON and had: Frances Jackson and Grover Cleveland Jackson.
- P. 210. (8-274) ISAAC HARDING SLACK, son of (7-170) Amanda and Joseph was born 5-27-1867, married ANNA HAGEMAN and had: Joseph Slack; and J. Russell Slack. The latter married Isabel Holt and had a daughter Alice Jean Slack.
- P. 210. (7-180) EMILY HARDING. Change: "11-27-1828" to: "11-2-1828."
- P. 232. (8-629) JOSEPHINE C. COMLY, not married, lived with Charles and Anna C. Gray at Davisville, Pa.
- P. 233. (8-632) MABEL A. COMLY. Change: "b. 1882" to: "b. 1883".  
 (8-632) Mabel Alca Comly was born 9-23-1883, married 11-30-1910, Stephen P. Wetmore, M.D., born 7-4-1876, in Woodstock, N.B., Canada, son of James P. (1835-1889), and Emily Eliza (Griffith) (1844-1925). They lived in Easton, Pa., and had issue:  
     (9-632a) W. Emily, b. 12-7-1911, m. John C. Mendillo.  
     (9-632b) James Edward, b. 3-21-1913, Morrisville, Pa.  
     (9-632c) Stephen Reading, b. 5-10-1916, Morrisville, Pa.  
     (9-632d) Robert Comly, b. 1-28-1920, Camp Jackson, Columbia, S.C.  
 (9-632a) Wilhelmina Emily Wetmore, daughter of Stephen and (8-632) Mabel A. (Comly), was born 12-7-1911 in Morrisville, Pa., married 10-10-1936, at Easton, Pa., John Carleton Mendillo, M.D., born 11-27-1904, in New Haven, Conn., son of Giacomo Anthony and Pellegrina (Biondi). Both of Dr. Mendillo's parents were born in Cerreto, Sannita, Italy. They lived in New Haven, Conn. and had issue:

- P. 233. Emily Anne Comly, b. 8-2-1937, New Haven, Conn.  
John Carleton, Jr., b. 10-9-1938, New Haven.
- P. 237. (7-473)AARON W. COMLY lived in Northumberland Co., Pa.,  
his will being filed there.
- P. 237. (7-468)LUCY W. COMLY was married at Milton, Pa.
- P. 237. (8-701)MARY K. COMLY was member of Race St. Friends  
Meeting, Phila., died 7-1-1947.
- P. 238. (8-718)DR. CHARLES S. JACK'S daughter, Mary Miller  
Lewis Jack, born in Media, Pa., 3-11-1910, married 11-18-  
1939, Frank Rollins Maxwell, Jr., (his second wife) son of  
Frank and Ella (Wickes). He was born 4-9-1888, lived in  
Rose Valley, Moylan, Pa., and they had issue: Frank R., III,  
b. Phila., 8-31-1941, and Mary Brooke, b. Phila., 2-4-1944.
- P. 240. (8-740)JAMES VINCENT COMLY, born in Phila. 5-24-1884,  
died 3-27-1946, married at Hagerstown, Md., 1-23-1936, Ruth  
Ann Lloyd, born Franklin, Va., 2-23-1903, daughter of Henry  
W. and Cora A. (Johnson). They lived in Ardmore, Pa., and  
had a daughter Elizabeth Ann born 8-14-1937.
- P. 244. (7-512)CALVIN TYSON died 8-8-1876. See Hinshaw, Vol. II.
- P. 244. (7-515)ELIZABETH A. COMLY. See "Shoemakers of Chelten-  
ham" for ancestry of her husband, Thomas Williams.
- P. 245. (8-819)GEORGE W. TYSON in 1940 was living in Somerton,  
Pa. He was not married.
- P. 245. (7-521)EZEKIEL C. TYSON. Caroline English was born in  
Phila. Pa., died 2-4-1919 in West Boylston, Mass.
- P. 245. (8-827)SAMUEL H. TYSON died 2-24-1940, at West Boylston,  
Mass., not married.
- P. 246. (8-832)RUTH ANNA TYSON was born 7-9-1881, married  
Robert Arthur Boyce. Their son, Robert A., Jr., (Lt. Col.)  
born 11-11-1909, married Maud Bernice Oden, and had  
Robert A. Boyce, 3rd, born Washington, D.C., 12-9-1937,  
Elizabeth Hope Boyce, born San Antonio, Tex., 2-24-1939  
and Barton Comly Boyce, b. 2-3-1950. Robert and Anna  
Tyson Boyce lived in Rutledge, Pa. Robert, Jr., and Maud  
lived in Philadelphia.

- P. 246. (8-833)ELIZABETH S. TYSON. Change: "8-31-1884" to: "8-1-1884." In 1940 she was a widow living in Somerton, Pa.
- P. 246. (8-828)ISAAC and MATILDA TYSON had a daughter, Catherine, who married Wayne L. Scott and lived in Jenkintown, Pa.
- P. 247. (7-530)JACOB T. COMLY. His wife, Annie, died at Horsham, Pa., 3-16-1941. (Friends Intelligencer.)
- P. 248. (8-850)ARABELLA SKELTON should be Annabelle Skelton.
- P. 249. (8-863)HELEN M. COMLY lived later at Mt. Airy, Phila.
- P. 259. (8-1021)GEORGE and MARY GUNDLFINGER lived in Gladstone Manor, Pa.
- P. 256. (7-603)RICHARD C. SHOEMAKER died 1-25-1908. His wife, Martha Lukens, died 8-16-1913. They lived in Jarrettown, Pa. See "The Carrell Genealogy" for ancestry of Martha T. Lukens.
- P. 271. (7-729)MARY W. PARRY. Her husband, William Penn Lukens, died 7-2-1900 at Crumlyn, Pa. For his ancestry see "The Kenderdine Genealogy" and "The Carrell Genealogy."
- P. 283. (7-789)ARTHUR H. MIDDLETON. Change: "Mary (Green) Linderman.....daughter of Jervis and Jane (Roberts) Green" to: "Mary (Thomas) Linderman.....daughter of Jervis and Jane (Green) Thomas." See "The Carrell Genealogy."
- P. 299. (7-963)JACOB S. RANDALL. For ancestry of his wife, Deborah T. Knight, see "The Kirk Family Genealogy," p. 440.
- P. 305. (8-1626)ARTHUR R. CLAYTON. Change: "9-5-1890" to: "9-3-1890".
- P. 305. (7-1009)JOSEPHINE M. CLAYTON. Change: "Annie (Ervin)" to: "Annie (Erwin)". See "The Carrell Genealogy," E. P. Carrell.
- P. 325. (7-1136)ELI and JOSEPHINE COMLY lived at Logan, Ohio.



- P. 327. (8-1899)MABLE B. SINGLEY. Change to: "Mabel".
- P. 328. (7-1181)JOHN COMLY. Rebecca T. Buckman's mother was Mary (Knight) Buckman daughter of Asa Knight.
- P. 328. (7-1183)SAMUEL COMLY carried a certificate from Byberry M.Mtg. to Purchase, N.Y., Meeting, 8-1-1865.
- P. 329. (7-1187)ROBERT COMLY carried a certificate from Byberry M.Mtg. to Green St., Philadelphia, Meeting, 4-26-1870. Byberry Meeting records. And to Race St. Meeting 7-21-1880. Add to note #62: See also p. 822, of Comly Genealogy.
- P. 330. (7-1191)HELEN T. COMLY. Note #64 refers to the White family account in "Genealogies of State of New Jersey". The White Genealogy of this family has now been published by Emma C. White as "Your Family."
- P. 330. (8-1923)DEBORAH HOWELL'S husband, Francis D. Brinton died 10-18-1951.
- P. 331. (8-1933)WILMER W. MARTINDALE'S wife Elizabeth was born 8-1-1884.
- P. 331. (7-1200)ELIZABETH C. MARTINDALE. Byberry Meeting minute of 1-26-1858 states: "Elizabeth C. Saurman disowned, married out."
- P. 332. (7-1203)ISAAC C. MARTINDALE. For ancestry of Elizabeth J. Ball see "Early Friends of Upper Bucks County."
- P. 333. (8-1960)WILMER MARTINDALE SHALLCROSS. Change to: "Wilmer Middleton".
- P. 334. (7-1210)JAMES COMLY. Byberry Meeting minute of 3-1-1864 states: "James Comly disowned, married out and by magistrate."
- P. 336. (7-1222)JOSEPH W. THOMAS. Note #69 refers also to Sarah (Phillips).
- P. 336. (8-1989)CAROLINE W. THOMAS. Change: "1-25-1871, b." to: "1-25-1871, m."
- P. 339. (7-1253)JAMES BONNER. Change: (6-510) to: (6-544).
- P. 339. (7-1254)CHARLES W. BONNER'S wife Mary died 8-12-1939.

- P. 339. (7-1255)WILLIAM E. BONNER. Remove parentheses from "Neld". William Bonner married Anna Mary Reed, widow, daughter of John and Jane Neld.
- P. 339. (7-1256)CHARLES F. CADWALLADER. For ancestry of Adeline S. Tomlinson see The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 340. (7-1257)STACY F. CADWALLADER. See The Kirk Family Genealogy for ancestry of Isabella Tomlinson who died 11-21-1908.
- P. 340. (7-1258)RACHEL A. CADWALLADER. For ancestry of Samuel G. Price see The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 340. (8-2043)CHRISTIANN A. E. PRICE change to Christianna C. Price.
- P. 342. (7-1277)WASHINGTON CADWALLADER. For ancestry of Agnes M. Meredith see The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 342. (8-2068)GRANT and MARGARET CADWALLADER had a son Thomas Eli, b. 1-2-1942. Members of Horsham Monthly Meeting.
- P. 344. (7-1288)JOSEPH B. RICH. For ancestry of Mary E. Barnes see The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 247. (8-2139)MARY L. GREEN. Change "Loval" to "Loyal."
- P. 347. (7-1313)LEE G. LIGHTFOOT. For ancestry of Hannah Wood see The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 359. (9-131)HANNAH H. LACEY. Delete: "No issue." John and Hannah Worthington had issue: Adella, b. 2-6-1872, m. 9-7-1891 Wm. B. Larue. Wm. and Adella Larue had Marvin Baxter, b. 1-6-1892, Archie and Roy.
- P. 363. (9-195)GEORGE CADWALLADER married 1-6-1897 Sarah Smith, daughter of Andrew J. and Jane E. (Slack.) They had a son Franklin, b. 11-10-1897. See The Kirk Family Genealogy.
- P. 365. (8-145)CHARLES ELMER MATHER'S family record is incorrect. Insert the following: (Furnished by Gilbert Mather, of Phila.) Charles Elmer Mather was born in Langhorne, Pa., 2-18-1850, died at Haverford, Pa., 10-31-1928, married in Philadelphia, 12-2-1875, Anne Gemmill, born Phila. 3-1-1849,

- P. 365. died at Haverford 5-12-1908, daughter of Zachariah Gemmill and Margaret Dorris of Huntingdon, Pa.  
Charles and Anne Mather lived first in Philadelphia and then in Haverford and had issue:
- (9-222) Arthur Gemmill, b. 11-11-1876, d. 12-9-1879.
  - (9-223) Josephine Coates, b. 8-11-1878 at Phila. Now living in Chester Co., Pa. (1949).
  - (9-224) Victor Charles, b. 3-8-1880 at Haverford, Pa. see below.
  - (9-225) Dorothy, b. 9-1-1884, d. 6-3-1936 at West Chester, Pa., m. 5-21-1925, at West Chester, Thomas Porter Harney.
  - (9-226) Gilbert, b. 12-16-1887, see below.
- P. 365. (9-224) VICTOR CHARLES MATHER, son of (8-145) Charles E. and Anne, was born 3-8-1880 at Haverford, Pa., died 7-16-1943 at Phila., married 3-6-1905 at Phila., Catharine Ann Earle, born 3-15-1883 in Phila., died 5-17-1937, daughter of Geo. H. Earle, Jr., and Catharine Hansell French, his wife. Victor and Catherine Mather had issue; all born at Haverford, Pa.:
- (9-224-1) Catharine Earle, b. 1-11-1906, see below.
  - (9-224-2) Charles Elmer, II, b. 4-2-1908, see below.
  - (9-224-3) Victor Charles, Jr., b. 9-10-1913, d. 7-20-1930 at Myrtle Beach, S.C.
- (9-224-1) CATHARINE EARLE MATHER, daughter of (9-224) Victor and Catharine, was born 1-11-1906 at Haverford, Pa., married 10-11-1924 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., Edward Wharton Shober, son of Samuel, of Phila.  
Edward and Catharine Shober lived in Valley Forge, Pa., and had issue:
- (9-224-1a) Josephine Mather Shober, b. 6-5-1925 at Phoenix, Arizona, m. 10-11-1946, at Bryn Mawr, Allen Evans, 3rd, born at Morton, Pa., 10-15-1923, son of Rev. Dr. Allen and Elizabeth B. (Holloway), of Haverford, Pa. They reside at Valley Forge, Pa., and have Allen Evans, 4th, b. 3-28-1948, at Bryn Mawr.
  - (9-224-1b) Edward Wharton Shober, Jr., b. 11-16-1926, at Philadelphia.

P. 365. (9-224-1c) Victor Mather Shober, b. 5-7-1928, d. 5-17-1928 in Bryn Mawr, Pa.

(9-224-1d) Catharine Earle Shober, b. 4-15-1930, at Phila., lives Valley Forge.

(9-224-1e) Emlen Hutchinson Shober, b. 1-2-1935, died 2-29-1940 in Bryn Mawr.

(9-224-2) CHARLES ELMER MATHER, II, son of (9-224) Victor and Catharine, was born 4-2-1908 at Haverford, Pa., married 1st, 9-24-1932 at Elkins Park, Pa., Dorothy Buvel Folwell, born 4-30-1913, at Phila., daughter of Wm. H., 2nd, and Dorothy Buvel (Wilmsen), of Phila.

Charles and Dorothy were divorced 10-6-1945 in Phila. and Charles married 2nd, 12-31-1945 at New York City, Mrs. Catherine Haas Miller, born 7-16-1916 in Allentown, Pa., daughter of Benjamin Haas and the late Catherine Saller Haas, of Trenton, N.J.

Charles and Dorothy Mather lived in Strafford, Pa., and had issue born in Phila.:

(9-224-2a) Charles Elmer, III, b. 8-17-1934, lives in Chestnut Hill.

(9-224-2b) Victor Charles, b. 6-28-1937, lives Chestnut Hill.

Charles and Catherine Mather had issue, living in Strafford:

(9-224-2c) Catherine Earle, b. 12-31-1946, in Phila.

P. 365. (9-226) GILBERT MATHER, son of (8-145) Charles E. and Anne, was born 12-16-1887 at Philadelphia, married 8-18-1917 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., Gladys Howland Earle, born 10-21-1899 at Bryn Mawr, daughter of Geo. H. Earle, Jr., and Catharine Hansell French, his wife.

Gilbert and Gladys Mather lived near West Chester, Pa., and had issue:

(9-226-1) Ann, b. 11-16-1919, see below.

(9-226-2) Mary, b. 5-13-1923, see below.

(9-226-3) Jane, b. 11-12-1926, in Ardmore, Pa., residing near West Chester 1949.

(9-226-1) ANN MATHER, daughter of (9-226) Gilbert and Gladys (Earle), was born 11-16-1919 at Wynnewood, Pa., married 3-10-1939 at West Chester, Pa., John S. Harrison of Edgemont, Pa., born 1919, died 8-29-1945, son of Theodore L. and Louise F. (Wilson).

Ann Mather Harrison married, 2nd, 10-4-1946, at West

- P. 365. Chester, Pa., Jeremiah J. Sullivan, 3rd, son of Jeremiah J., Jr., and Dorothy E. (Stark), of Ambler, Pa.  
John and Ann Harrison had issue:  
    (9-226-1a) John Leyland Harrison, b. 7-25-1941, at Bryn Mawr, lives near West Chester.  
    (9-226-1b) Gilbert Mather Harrison, b. 6-12-1944 at West Chester, lives near West Chester.  
Jeremiah and Ann Sullivan lived near West Chester and had issue:  
    (9-226-1c) Jane Mather Sullivan, b. 3-14-1948 at West Chester.
- (9-226-2) MARY MATHER, daughter of (9-226) Gilbert and Gladys, was born 5-13-1923 at Ardmore, Pa., married 1-27-1945 at Stowe, Vt., Robert S. Bourdon, born 1917 at Woodstock, Vt., son of Allen and Ruth (Slayton) of Woodstock, Vt.  
Robert and Mary Bourdon lived in Stowe, Vt., and had issue:  
    (9-226-2a) Robert S. Bourdon, Jr., b. 11-13-1947 at West Chester, Pa.
- P. 365. (8-146) FLORENCE VIRGINIA MATHER was born 6-19-1852 in Langhorne, Pa., died February 26, 1941 at Langhorne, Pa. married on Dec. 19, 1878 at West Phila., Pa. to Alfred Marshall, born October 29, 1848 at Marshallton, Del. died Apr. 28, 1927 at Langhorne, Pa. son of Caleb and Jane P. (Thompson).
- P. 365. (9-228) FREDERICK WARREN MARSHALL, son of Alfred and Florence was born September 25, 1881 at Philadelphia married on Nov. 23, 1907 at Phila. to Elizabeth LeBoutillier born March 2, 1888 at Germantown, Phila., Pa. daughter of Edward and Fannie (Homer).  
They lived in Radnor and had issue:  
    (a) Edward LeBoutillier b. October 8, 1908.  
    (b) Virginia b. Sept. 29, 1911.  
    (c) Frederick Warren, Jr. b. July 20, 1914.  
    (d) Alfred II b. October 6, 1918.  
(a) EDWARD LeBOUTILLIER MARSHALL  
    Married Jean Zimmermann on June 15, 1935 at Chestnut Hill, Pa. Born December 16, 1912 at Jenkintown,

P. 365. Pa. Daughter of John E. Zimmermann and Sarah Ann Frazier. Issue:

Elizabeth (Betsy) Born June 25, 1937.

John Christian Born May 11, 1940.

Helena Born October 26, 1949.

(b)VIRGINIA MARSHALL

Married Alexander DaCosta in 1935 at Media, Pa. Divorced 1941. Born 1907 at Villa Nova, Pa. Died 1949. Son of Chas. DaCosta and Juliet Biddle.

Issue:

Peter Mandez Born September 11, 1937.

Married Thomas McKean in 1946 at Phila., Pa. Born March 16, 1910. Son of Thos. McKean and Katherine Bispham.

(c)FREDERICK WARREN MARSHALL, JR.

Married Pauline Stone Foraker on December 2, 1938 at Bryn Mawr, Pa. Born March 16, 1918 at Washington, D. C. Daughter of Arthur Foraker and.....Stone.

Issue:

Pauline Born May 21, 1941.

Carol Born June 11, 1944.

Julia Bundy Born April 22, 1950.

P. 365. (9-229)RICHARD MATHER MARSHALL was born in Philadelphia, Pa. 11-13-1890, married on September 1, 1915 at Langhorne, Pa., to Elizabeth Clayton Taylor, born July 31, 1892 at Plainfield, New Jersey, daughter of John Ashby Taylor and Isabelle (King.)

Richard Marshall and family lived in Philadelphia, Pa. until 1915, moved to Newport, Pa. Richard was in the U. S. Army as 1st Lt. in the Tank Corps for nine months; Birmingham, Ala. for nine years, and to Pittsburgh in 1941. They had issue:

Richard M. Marshall, Jr., "Dick" born Langhorne, Pa. 10-24-1917, married on April 10, 1942 to Gertrude McCready Potter, daughter of William Woodburne Potter. Richard and Gertrude had a son, Richard M., III, born May 30, 1943 at Bryn Mawr, Pa., whom his father never saw. Richard M., Jr. was killed in action May 14, 1943 on an island off New Guinea, South Pacific. He was a Major in the 50th Bombardment Squadron.

- P. 365. John Ashby Marshall, "App" born Meadowbrook, Pa., 10-24-1919, killed in action over Germany, April 10, 1945. He was a Major in the Air Force and was on his 120th mission.  
Jaquelin Marshall, born April 25, 1921 at Dunbar, Pa., married William Wigg Hazzard, Jr., on August 10, 1944. Jaquelin and William had a daughter, born Elizabeth Taylor Hazzard on May 24, 1946, and a second daughter, Jaquelin Marshall Hazzard, born February 13, 1951.  
Clarence Taylor Marshall, born March 28, 1925 at Dunbar, Pa., married Laura Love Bigham, November 29, 1948. Clarence and Laura have a son, John Ashby Marshall, born February 3, 1951. Taylor Marshall was also in the Southwest Pacific as a Flight Engineer on a C54. He was returned home April 1945 with a broken arm after his first encounter with the enemy.
- P. 366. (8-165)ALLEN R. MITCHELL'S wife's name was Ada B. Begley. They had also a daughter Edith who m. Edward B. Morgan but had no issue.
- P. 373. (9-238)EVALINE BLAKER. Change: "3-26-1847" to: "3-26-1849."
- P. 370. (8-186)JOSEPH K. HARDING. Died 1917. His children: Mary J. died 1918, Emma L. died 1895, Justin N. died 1918.
- P. 376. (8-213)COMLY WALTON. Note #9 applies also to Mary Heston.
- P. 397. (8-422)BERTHA W. JONES. Frank M. Osborn died 1-1-1940.
- P. 400. (8-446)THOMAS HARPER. Change: "Margaret M. Carroll" to: "Margaret M. Carrell." She was born 1861, not 1860. See "The Carrell Genealogy" by E. P. Carrell. Thomas and Margaret also had Thomas, born 11-20-1898.
- P. 401. (9-682)AIMEE GRACE HARPER married at Ogontz, Pa., 6-1-1916, Louis Frazier Stewart, born 1885, son of Henry and Margaret. They had Frazier, b. 1918, and Aimee Lou, born 1919.
- P. 402. (8-468)ANNA REBECCA BURTON d. 4-1-1941 at Falsington, Pa. Member of Falls Mo. Mtg.

- P. 405. (8-494)EDWARD T. BUCKMAN—his wife Rachel Heston d.  
11-29-1934.
- P. 405. (9-739)EDITH BUCKMAN. Change: "Clifford E. Neal" to:  
"Alfred E. Neal."
- P. 405. (8-495)BENJAMIN W. BUCKMAN. "Conklin" should be:  
"Conkling."
- P. 410. (8-548)GERTRUDE M. FRENCH'S husband Harry S. French  
died 9-3-1944. Members of Mullica Hill Mo. Mtg., N. J.
- P. 410. (8-552)BELLE HALL. Change 8th line: Belle Hilderman to:  
Belle Hillerman.
- P. 413. (8-577)LIZZIE HALL married Sereck Rambo Fox.
- P. 415. (9-854)MABEL RIDGE married Franklin Briggs, not Bridge.
- P. 416. (8-631)EDWARD T. COMLY married, 2nd, 1943, Margaret  
Landon. He died 1949.
- P. 417. (8-645)HORACE C. LONGWELL was son of Robert and  
Elizabeth (Kenner).
- P. 420. (8-691)CHAS. COMLY NORRIS and wife were buried at  
Milton, Pa.
- P. 422. (8-709)OWEN SHOEMAKER died in Phila. 3-6-1944, his wife  
surviving him.
- P. 425. (8-738)SAMUEL COMLY died 5-2-1951. His daughter (9-979)  
Mrs. J. Warren Neff lives in Devon, Pa.
- P. 425. (9-987)ETHEL ANTISEL. Change: "Richard C. Rice" to:  
"Calvin Rice Johnson."
- P. 429. (9-1039)GRAHAM LAMAGRA OGLE, Jr's., wife Alma  
Radcliffe was born 2-13-1898, daughter of Geo. W. and Mary  
E. (Rappanier.) Graham and Mary were m. 4-21-1921 at  
Alexandria, Va., and lived in Los Angeles, Calif.
- P. 430. (8-778)RACHEL R. C. WILDMAN died 9-16-1945.
- P. 432. (9-1080)HENRY C. WILSON, and EDNA, his wife, lived at  
Richboro, Pa., and had: Robert Comly, Theodore Solly,  
Mary Lucile and Cameron Spencer. Robert C. Wilson m.  
Edna Grace Baker.



- P. 433. (8-791)ESTHER M. COMLY STAUFFER lived the latter part of her life at Locust Grove, Chesterton, Md.
- P. 433. (8-792)SAMUEL JAMES COMLY is the full name.
- P. 433. (9-1095)ELSIE H. COMLY. Change: "11-12-1897" to: "11-22-1897."
- P. 435. (9-1117)ANNA ELIZABETH GRIFFITH. Change: "Fries" to: "Freas."
- P. 436. (9-1132)WALLER H. WORTHINGTON. Change to: "Walter."
- P. 436. (8-811)SAMUEL and ELLA (WORTHINGTON) KNIGHT lived, 1940, Feasterville, Pa.
- P. 437. (9-1153)EMPSOM HAINES COMLY married 11-5-1938, Marion Taylor and had son Roger Haines, b. 4-29-1941.
- P. 437. (8-834)FRANK T. COMLY. See note Page 9 on ownership of portion of original Warminster grant from Penn.
- P. 437. (9-1154)LeROY COMLY, JR., m. 6-24-1939, Eloise P. Dunn and had son LeRoy, III, b. 6-24-1900.
- P. 437. (9-1155)ALBERT R. COMLY, m. 6-4-1938 Evelyn Merriam. Live in Elkins Park.
- P. 438. (8-839)ELIZABETH H. SMITH. For ancestry of A. Leroy Fetter see "Carrell Genealogy" by E. P. Carrell.
- P. 438. (8-846)HOWARD H. COMLY'S wife Ann died at Horsham, Pa. 11-1-1946, members of Horsham Meeting.
- P. 439. (8-850)ARABELLA SKELTON should be Annabelle.
- P. 439. (8-855)HERBERT COMLY MODE is the full name.
- P. 440. (8-859)MILDRED D. COMLY BREWSTER died 1934.
- P. 441. (9-1185)"FRANCIS" BREWSTER should be "Frances" Brewster.
- P. 441. (8-860)JULIETTE C. COMLY SMITH died 1938.
- P. 443. (8-898)ALFRED J. COMLY d. 1-15-1941, Hulmeville, Pa.

- P. 446. (8-917)CHARLES R. MILLER died 11-7-1916 and Mary E. Miller, his wife, died 1-16-1941.
- P. 447. (8-933)CLEMENT COMLY, Jr., died Jan. 1951. For ancestry of Mary Mammel see "Early Friends of Upper Bucks Co." Clement and Mary lived in Flourtown, Pa.
- P. 453. (9-1333)EDITH H. SHOEMAKER. Change: "Ridgeway" to: "Ridgway."
- P. 454. (8-987)MARTHA E. SHOEMAKER. Friends Intelligencer of 8-17-1940 states that her husband, Elwood Paul (b. 7-30-1840 was still living.
- P. 456. (9-1365)EDNA (RUBINKAM) and IVAN PACKARD, had a son, Harold, living in St. Louis, Mo. Edna d. before 1934.
- P. 460. (8-1074)THOS. C. SATTERTHWAITE'S wife Ella died in Florida and was buried at Abington Friends Meeting. He m. 2nd Mabel Roess . . . . and lived at Spencer, N. Y. Thomas died 2-26-1950 at St. Petersburg, Fla.
- P. 460. (9-1417)DR. THOS. C. SATTERTHWAITE, Jr., lived in Ambler, Pa.
- P. 461. (8-1079)C. WILFRED CONARD'S wife, Mary, died 12-28-1946, interred in Springfield Friends Meeting Grounds.
- P. 461. (9-1422)MARY CONARD TEST and DANIEL, her husband, lived at East Hampton, Mass., and Lansdowne, Pa. They had Sarah Brantingham.
- P. 461. (9-1424)ELIZABETH M. CONARD, M.D., married Harold Carkey, not Caskey, of North Ireland. The family was interned in Japan for four years. Later lived in Goldsboro, N.C.
- P. 461. (8-1080)HENRY S. CONARD was Prof. of Botany at Grinnell College, Grinnell, Iowa. Later at Iowa City, writer and Botanist, study of Mosses. His wife, Elizabeth, died 11-29-1946.
- P. 461. (9-1425)REBECCA CONARD and PORTER FRENCH, her husband, lived in Lima, O., and had: Alfred and Elizabeth Ann.

- P. 461. (9-1426)ALFRED CONARD m. Georgia Murray, of Atlanta, Ga. He is member of Philadelphia Bar, lives in Champaign, Ill. They have an adopted daughter Joy.
- P. 461. (9-1427)THOMAS P. CONARD, and wife, now of Havertown, Pa., have also Thos. P., 3rd, and Elizabeth.
- P. 461. (9-1429)CHARLES S. CONARD married Elizabeth Painter, daughter of Walter, of West Chester, Pa., and had Dorothy and Walter.
- P. 461. (8-1081)RALPH W. CONARD died and was buried at Springfield, Pa. Meeting.
- P. 462. (9-1442)RICHARD and MARY RHOADS lived in Moorestown, N.J., and had Ruth Evans, b. 7-19-1940. (Friends Intel.)
- P. 464. (8-1096)JOHN D. CARTER died at Lansdowne 5-14-1947. His son (9-1463)David is living (1947) in Pueblo, Colo.; daughter (9-1464)Esther A. Carter living in Lansdowne; son (9-1465)John H. living in Holicong, Pa.
- P. 467. (8-1143)JOSIAH WHITE. For ancestry of Mary K. Allen see "Genealogies of State of N.J.," pp. 1406,7, by Lee.
- P. 468. (9-1517)GERTRUDE A. WHITE. Change: "5-5-1877" to: "6-12-1880."
- P. 470. (8-1190)MARY HALLOWELL STABLER, died 1-24-1949. Her sons Elgar H., Osborn N., and Stanley P. Stabler live in Sandy Springs; her daughters Mrs. Edward H. Elliott lives in Schenectady, N.Y. and Mrs. John Wilson in Montclair, N.J.
- P. 470. (9-1556)STANLEY and GLADYS STABLER lived in Spencer-ville, Md., and also had Robert Newton, b. 11-30-1939.
- P. 472. (8-1199)CAROLINE HALLOWELL WORTH died in Coatesville, Pa., 10-17-1946.
- P. 474. (9-1606)HENRY P. HARPER married 1909 at Frankford, Phila., Anna May Dilks, b. 1886, d. 1947, daughter of Joseph C. and Amanda (Weaver). They lived at Maple Shade, N.J., and had Mildred Dorothy, b. 1911, d. 1941, not married.

- P. 474. (9-1607)GERTRUDE P. HARPER. Statement of her death is an error. In 1949 she was living in Alexandria, Va., not m.
- P. 481. (9-1703)MARY S. TOWNSEND and CARL MOHLER, her husband, lived in Germantown, Phila., and had no issue.
- P. 490. (8-1364)LAURA MIDDLETON BECK, died 5-31-1946, Wyncote, Pa. Member Hallows Episcopal Church.
- P. 501. (8-1466)VICTOR E. P. WIERMAN, Jr., lived in Devon, Pa., and had another daughter, Agnes Metcalf, b. 12-9-1938.
- P. 504. (9-1954)HARRY and BARBARA SPROGELL moved to North Wales, Bucks Co., Pa., and had: Prudence, b. 9-3-1940; Carolyn Abigail, b. 1-8-1943; Robert Maurice, b. 6-12-1947; Jonathan Henry, b. 10-17-1951.
- P. 513. (9-2052)DORIS JOSEPHIEN CLAYTON. Should be "Josephine."
- P. 518. (9-2106)EVA LENNA FRYE married 3-12-1949 John A. Johnson. They live in Frankfort, Ind.
- P. 518. (9-2110)BENSON FREMONT FRYE married and had son Benson F., Jr., b. 1-14-1949. They lived in Frankfort, Ind.
- P. 520. (9-2125)CARROLL B. PRICE, Jr., was born 11-6-1915, married 7-11-1942 Elizabeth Clayton Bernheim, of Southbridge, Mass., lived in Hartford, Conn., and had Joseph Moore, b. 12-10-1945, and Daniel Clayton, b. 3-25-1948.
- P. 520. (9-2126)CELIA ROGERS PRICE married Wm. D. Patterson of Phila. They had Cheryl Anne, b. 1-1-1946 and John Carroll, b. 10-14-1947.
- P. 521. (9-2133)MARGARET P. DEAL. Change: "F. Farcellus" to: "F. Marcellus."
- P. 531. (8-1860)ARTHUR EDWARD BROWN, born at Kylesville O., died at Harrisburg, Pa., 11-27-1940.
- P. 532. (9-2290)JOHN NICHOLAS GROVE. Date of birth clearly incorrect.
- P. 534. (8-1886)WM. H. FRENCH'S wife, Bessie, died 12-28-1948.
- P. 535. (9-2330)EDWIN and MARY PALMER had Carol Ann, b. 7-4-1943; and Wm. Edwin, b. 11-18-1946.

- P. 535. (8-1891)ARTHUR P. REID, Attorney at West Chester, Pa., died 7-17-1950.
- P. 535. (8-1893)EDITH C. REID'S husband, Wm. A. Dowlin, died 2-26-1946.
- P. 535. (8-1198)VINCENT L. SINGLEY. Should be (8-1898).
- P. 536. (8-1902)HANNAH (COMLY) PICKERING d. 9-7-1943 at Woodbourne, Pa.
- P. 537. (9-2354)LYDIA BACON married at Wallingford, Pa., 11-15-1947, H. George Shimp, son of Albert and Beatrice of South Bend, Ind., lived at Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., and had: Susan Mary, b. 12-11-1948 and Lawrence Albert, b. 11-17-1949.
- P. 538. (9-2359)MARY ELMA WHITE. Change "Charles Cole Price" to "Charles Coale Price."
- P. 538. (9-2360)HELEN DEBORAH WHITE married Edward Wm. Jacobson, son of Edward B. and Vira. They had Edward W., Jr., b. 5-22-1944, Robert White, b. 3-12-1947. They lived in Mission, Kan.
- P. 538. (9-2361)BARCLAY WHITE, IV, married 4-2-1949, Margaret Wilson Harris, daughter of James Hinlein Harris of Frederick, Md. m. at Calvary Methodist Church, Frederick. Had James Spencer, b. 1-29-1951.
- P. 538. (8-1922)JOHN COMLY WHITE died 12-16-1942.
- P. 538. (8-1931)EDWARD W. MARTINDALE died 1-2-1945.
- P. 539. (8-1932)GEO. R. MARTINDALE'S wife Emma (Randall) died at Trevoise, Pa., 12-2-1947.
- P. 540. (8-1942)ALVAN L. SAURMAN married Eva B. Lovett, daughter of Jacob T. and Mary Ann.
- P. 541. (8-1951)WALLACE S. MARTINDALE d. 3-23-1938.
- P. 541. (9-2411)WILLIAM C. MARTINDALE m. in Phila. 6-26-1936 Carolyn Zeller, b. 7-30-1910, daughter of Edwin A., Jr., and Caroline (Weston). They had Virginia A., b. 5-10-1938.
- P. 541. (9-2412)ELIZABETH MARTINDALE m. 4-8-1938, Sedgwick D. Tourison.

- P. 542. (9-2415) THOMAS SHALLCROSS, 3rd, and wife Marjorie, lived later in Syracuse, N.Y., and had son Thomas IV., b. Syracuse 4-24-1941; Barbara, b. 2-18-1947; Wilmer Clark, b. 4-26-1948.
- P. 542. (9-2416) ANTOINETTE (SHALLCROSS) and RICHARD H. D. BULLOCK, her husband, had Richard H. D., Jr., born 11-1-1940 and Watson Shallcross, b. 2-4-1945. Swiftwater Inn, Swiftwater, Pa.
- P. 542. (8-1959) THOMAS SHALLCROSS, Jr., m. Lily Ashby Dungan, not Lily Ashley Dungan.
- P. 543. (9-2423) META SHALLCROSS m. 2-21-1948 at Wayne, Pa., Robert B. Day and had Robert B., Jr., b. 2-7-1950.
- P. 543. (8-1963) CAROLINE C. BOSLER'S husband, Davis L. Lewis, d. 10-15-1940.
- P. 543. (8-1964) CHARLES W. BOSLER. Change: "Harriet (Bohm)" to "Harriet (Bohn)."
- P. 543. (8-1965) LESTER C. BOSLER. Change: "Sally (Brockius)" to: "Sally (Bockius)."
- P. 543. (8-1967) ELIZABETH COMLY DERCUM died 6-28-1942.
- P. 544. (9-2432) MARY DeHAVEN DERCUM married 3-29-1947, Malcolm Lloyd, Jr., of Devon, Pa.
- P. 544. (8-1969) CORA EMMA COMLY DEACON died 10-27-1951, St. Petersburg, Fla. Date of death of John R. Deacon is wrong.
- P. 544. (9-2439) JOHN R. DEACON, Jr., married 2-30-1937. Mabel Hastings and had John R., III. He married 2nd, while overseas, Denise Milville, of Switzerland.
- P. 546. (8-1987) RUTH K. THOMAS and her husband, Isaac Roberts, lived in Conshohocken, Pa.
- P. 548. (8-2010) REBECCA I. THOMAS. Seventh line, delete: "Los Angeles, Cal." It is an error.
- P. 550. (8-2025) ARTHUR BONNER was married under care of Byberry Meeting, Phila., Pa. His wife, Irene, died 8-28-1949.

- P. 550. (9-2506)MARION L. BONNER and NEWLIN R. SMITH, her husband, had Newlin R., Jr., born 4-3-1945 and James Fenwick, b. 1-3-1949. They lived in Washington, D.C. and Tufts College, Medford, Mass.
- P. 550. (8-2026)EDWIN K. BONNER. Add to Note #39: See also: "Early Families of Upper Bucks Co.," p. 233.
- P. 550. (9-2508)REBECCA K. BONNER married at Byberry, Phila., Meeting House, 6-28-1947, Constantin J. Monego.
- P. 551. (8-2030)WILMER L. BONNER died 1-4-1952 at Trenton, N.J. Member Chesterfield M.M. His daughter, (9-2515) Dorothy, not m. 1951.
- P. 551. (9-2516)KERMIT W. BONNER married Vera Rogers, lived in Trenton, N.J. and had daughter Carol Lynn, b. 1-5-1952. Members Chesterfield M.M.
- P. 551. (8-2043)CHRISTIANA E. PRICE. Change to: "Christiana C. Price." They were married 12-18-1900. John L. DuBois was born 1-30-1873 in Doylestown, Pa., the son of John L. and Emma (Rex).
- P. 552. (8-2051)ESTELLA FELL LAW died in Philadelphia 2-25-1941. Member of Green Street Meeting.
- P. 553. (8-2070)MODESTA ABBOTT and WILLIS WEISEL, her husband, lived in Hatboro, Pa.
- P. 554. (8-2089)T. LAURENCE RICH and family lived in Sanford, Fla. Delete repeated line.
- P. 558. (8-2136)LYDIA P. BIDDLE and AUSTIN C. LEEDS, her husband lived in Wallingford, Pa.
- P. 558. (8-2137)MARY CANBY BIDDLE and ARTHUR K. HULME, her husband, lived in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.
- P. 559. (8-2139)MARY L. GREEN and LOYAL B. HOWEY, her husband, were living, 1939 in Forrest Hills, L.I. Change: "Loyal" to: "Loyal."
- P. 560. (9-2615)WILLIAM and RUTH SUPLEE, of Audubon, N.J., had son, Robert Dawson, born 7-18-1940.

- P. 560. (9-2616)CHARLES J. SUPLEE, 3rd, married 10-25-1940 at Merion Meeting, Pa., Roberta Croasdale, born 7-15-1919, daughter of Robert M. and Edith (Pancoast). They lived in Bryn Mawr, Pa. and had issue: David, b. 9-16-1947; Joan, b. 1-18-1949; Carolyn, b. 8-18-1950.
- P. 560. (9-2617)RONALD P. SUPLEE married Budd..... lived in Harrisburg and had Budd Ann, b. 11-25-1950.
- P. 570. (10-121)ELLA R. HESTON. Change: "d. 6-4-1898" to: "d. 6-15-1899."
- P. 573. (10-153)GILBERT B. MATTSON and family were living, 1950, in Narberth, Pa. Change: "Mattison" to: "Mattson."
- P. 573. (9-209)HARRY H. MATTSON (not "Mattison") and family lived in Sharon, Pa.
- P. 573. (9-210)LEVI L. MATTSON. Not spelled "Mattison."
- P. 574. (9-233)ALLEN R. MITCHELL, Jr., died 12-1-1951. He was divorced, remarried and moved to Beechhurst, L.I. His son (10-158)Allen, 3rd, married and had Marilyn, John Allen and Thomas Libby. He lived in Wyncote, Pa.
- P. 575. (9-254)AGNES CROASDALE and FRANKLIN GATES, her husband, lived in Prince George County, Md., not Prince Co.
- P. 577. (10-199)ALFRED R. HARDING lived at Dyerstown, Pa., near Doylestown.
- P. 579. (9-299)MILLER HARDING. Change: "Fankenfield" to: "Frankenfield."
- P. 580. (9-302)M. EMMA HARDING RANDALL. See "Kirk Family Genealogy" p. 575 for ancestry of Gilbert and Mary Jane Randall.
- P. 581. (9-325)WILLIAM B. HARDING lived near Newhope, Pa. Change birth of (10-250)Ruthanna Mary from "1-1-1900" to "10-1-1900."
- P. 582. (10-257)ELMER M. MacCORKLE. Change. "9-3-1899" to: "7-3-1899."



- P. 584. (10-293)FLORENCE V. SITER. Change: "2-18-1891" to:  
"2-18-1896."
- P. 589. (10-368)MILDRED MAY GRIFFITH m. Geo. W. Hess.
- P. 591. (10-386)RACHEL C. MATTHIAS was divorced and m. 2nd.  
12-9-1939, Albert Johnson Schlemph.
- P. 595. (9-526)LAURA E. REEDER. Richboro is in Northampton  
Twp.
- P. 598. (9-645)HELEN R. OSBORNE and KENNETH L. YOCOM,  
her husband had a son David Osborne, b. 9-7-1936.
- P. 600. (9-665)EMMA S. BUCKMAN. Change: "Matilda Emman"  
to: "Matilda Emma."
- P. 601. (10-477)PAUL S. HICKMAN. Change: "Mary H. Buckaloo"  
to: "Mary M. Buckaloo."
- P. 606. (10-528)LAMONT TREGO. Change: "Lamon, b. 1916" to:  
"Lamont, b. 7-7-1917."
- P. 607. (9-739)EDITH BUCKMAN. Change: "Clifford" to: "Alfred."
- P. 607. (9-738)MARY HARRIET BUCKMAN and ELWOOD L.  
BOWMAN, her husband, lived in Cheltenham, Pa.
- P. 609. (9-801)PAUL COMLY FRENCH'S wife Marie died 12-5-1944.  
He m. 2nd 11-2-1946, Roxborough Baptist Church, DOR-  
OTHY FELTEN, b. 11-28-1916, daughter of Clare T. and  
Adeline (Humphreys). Paul and Dorothy had: Bruce Comly,  
b. 6-22-1947; Susan Lynn, b. 12-11-1948, at Phila. Paul and  
Marie also had Peter Kerr, b. 10-1-1935.
- P. 609. (9-808)MRS. CHARLES L. BRUCKNER in 1946 was living  
in Cincinnati, O.
- P. 610. (10-561)ELDEEN ISOBEL BRUCKNER married Arthur G.  
Walsh and lived in Norwood, Ohio.
- P. 610. (9-809)C. ANEL HILLERMAN in 1946 was living in Phila.,  
Pa.
- P. 612. (9-854)MABEL RIDGE. Change: "Franklin Bridge" to  
"Franklin Briggs."
- P. 612. (10-582)"MABOE" BRIGGS RIDGE. Change to: "Mabel."

- P. 614. (9-881)EMILIE LONGWELL. Change: "Willemette" to "Wilmette."
- P. 615. (9-920)CHARLES C. NORRIS. Change: "Jane (Hull)" to: "Jane H. (McCarty)."
- P. 618. (9-945)EDWIN SHOEMAKER. Change: "Joan Louia" to: "Joan Louisa."
- P. 618. (10-639)RUTH ANNA SHOEMAKER and LOUIS WM. FLACCUS, her husband, lived at Westtown, Pa., and had: Margaret, b. 5-6-1940; David Walter, b. 11-7-1943; Laurence Kimball, b. 11-21-1945.
- P. 618. (10-640)DAVID W. SHOEMAKER married 3-10-1942 Caroline Evans Greer daughter of Francis K. and Helen E. They had: Carol Evans, b. 1-3-1943; David Wilson, Jr., b. 3-22-1947.
- P. 618. (10-641)MARGARET J. SHOEMAKER married 10-24-1942 William H. Dietz, son of Harry F. and Dorothy. They had: Wm. H., Jr., b. 10-6-1944; Dorothy, b. 1-10-1946; Ruthanne, b. 10-3-1950.
- P. 618. (10-642)JOAN SHOEMAKER married 6-29-1946 Henry Clay Longnecker, son of Dr. Parke Lewis. They had: Henry Reed, b. 9-21-1947; Parke Lewis, b. 12-25-1948.
- P. 618. (10-643)REED SHOEMAKER married 8-25-1951, Anne Cunningham, born 8-26-1922, daughter of Geo. Clarendon Cunningham.
- P. 619. (9-949)JACK COMLY SHOEMAKER, divorced and remarried. Had two children by Ruth Gourley who lived (1948) Melrose Park.
- P. 620. (10-660)J. ELLIS COMLY. Change "7-23-1917" to: "7-23-1913."
- P. 621. (9-987)ETHEL ANTISELL. Change: "Richard Calvin Rice" to: "Calvin Rice Johnson."
- P. 622. (10-683)CALVIN RICH. Should be: "Calvin Rice."
- P. 622. (10-694)GERTRUDE LUMB and CLARENCE E. SMITH, her husband, had issue two sons:  
William George, born 6-21-1916, at Goldsboro, Md., died 9-13-1944 in Italy, married 7-4-1940 at Plattsburg, N.Y., Rita Reeves, born 3-26-1922 at Chicapee Falls, Mass., William

- P. 622. George Smith was killed in action 9-13-1944, in Italy, while serving with 34th Infantry Div., U. S. Army. They had a daughter, Nancy Lee, born 6-29-1941, at Plattsburg, N.Y.
- Ray Edwin, born 3-13-1920 at Greensboro, Md., married 10-21-1947, Easton, Md., Jean Wendall Goldsborough, born 10-21-1929 at West Chester, Pa., and had: George Michael, b. 6-26-1948 at Rehoboth, Del., and Kathryn Storey, b. 12-15-1949 at Wilmington, Del. Ray Edwin Smith served four years with the First Div., U. S. Marines. Was in the South Pacific during World War II.
- Gertrude Lumb Smith married 2nd, George T. Scout, and lived in Smyrna, Del.
- P. 625. (10-718)ERNEST S. LOMAX married Martha Mitchell, daughter of Harry and Lidie, and had: Kenneth Mitchell, b. 11-4-1947, and Anne Rebecca, b. 3-17-1951. They lived in Marshalltown, Del., and then Cresaptown, Md.
- P. 627. (10-737)ALAN COMLY WINDMAN died 6-22-1944.
- P. 627. (9-1066)WILLIAM B. COMLY and wife were killed in an automobile accident Dec. 1950.
- P. 628. (9-1072)MARY R. COMLY. Change: "married 1900" to: "married 1920."
- P. 629. (9-1076)SARA C. WILSON'S husband, Andrew Mercer, died at Lodi, N.J., 4-11-1941. Member Newtown, Pa. Meeting.
- P. 629. (10-753)CYNTHIA W. VANDOREN and ARTHUR PRATT, her husband, had a daughter, Evelyn Hollister, b. 6-7-1940 at Cooperstown, N.Y. "Friends Intelligencer."
- P. 630. (9-1086)JOSEPH and ELIZABETH HALLOWELL also had a daughter Dorothy May.
- P. 631. (10-774)JONATHAN M. HODGSON m. 7-23-1935, Margaret L. Hoffecker, daughter of Wm. and Margaret (Simmons). They lived at Centerville, Md., and had son Harold Richard, b. 4-22-1936.
- P. 631. (10-775)EDGAR J. HODGSON m. 8-15-1936, Madeline B. Hardman, daughter of Carol and Evelyn. They lived at Washington, D.C., and had son Robert Thomas, b. 5-15-1937.

- P. 631. (9-1095)ELSIE H. COMLY. Change: "11-12-1897" to: "11-22-1897." Elsie and her husband, Rome L. Jones, lived on the family farm with Roland, at Locust Grove, Chestertown, Md.
- P. 631. (9-1097)ESTERDELL and DAVID JONES also had twin daughters Patricia Ann and Dorothy Mae, b. 11-15-1934.
- P. 631. (9-1099)CATHERINE COMLY and HERMAN DIXON, her husband, lived in Charlestown, Md.
- P. 631. (9-1107)CHARLES B. TYSON. Change: "Greist" to: "Griest."
- P. 632. (9-1112)EDWIN COMLY TYSON died 11-22-1946. His wife, Mary, died 7-3-1942.
- P. 632. (10-789)MARIA EDITH PETERS. "Abbie M. Coates" should be: "Alice M. Coates."
- P. 632. (9-1114)CHESTER J. TYSON died 6-18-1938.
- P. 632. (10-798)FREDERICK C. TYSON and MILDRED, his wife, had a son, Frederick Carroll, Jr.
- P. 633. (10-800)RICHARD S. TYSON married Irma Hamilton.
- P. 633. (10-801)CHESTER J. TYSON, Jr., and CHARLOTTE, his wife, lived in Audubon, N.J., then Haddonfield, N.J., and had: Chester J., III, b. 8-4-1940, Naomi Ann, b. 4-16-1944, Richard Windsor, b. 2-21-1947. Members of Menallen Meeting, Pa.
- P. 633. (10-802)RALPH and (9-699)EMILIE TYSON had: Linda Comly, b. 12-20-1946, and John Robert.
- P. 633. (10-803)PAUL TYSON married Audrey Murphy and had: Rae Julian and Barbara Carroll.
- P. 633. (10-805)NORMAN E. TYSON married Helen Blackburn Hughes and had: Martha Jane.
- P. 634. (10-816)JOHN ALFRED COMLY, Jr., Under a Washington, D.C., Dispatch dated Aug. 12, 1944, the "Inquirer" of Phila., Pa., had the following:  
"The Navy announced today that the 300 ft. destroyer escort Fiske, commanded by Lieutenant John A. Comly, of

- P. 634. Philadelphia, had been sunk in the Atlantic by an enemy submarine.

"The 27 year old skipper of the Fiske, who rose from the rank of ordinary seaman in a period of less than four years, to commander of the escort vessel, was listed as a survivor.

"Lieutenant Comly was born in Philadelphia on Feb. 21, 1917, was graduated from U. Pa. 1938; enlisted in Navy as a seaman 1940; nine months later was commissioned an ensign after completing his training at Northwestern Univ.; was assigned to the destroyer Downes which was sunk in the Pearl Harbor attack; . . . was promoted to Lieutenant (j.g.) June, 1942; made full Lieutenant Dec. 1942; . . . was made skipper of the Fiske early in 1944, the Fiske having been commissioned in 1943.

"Lieutenant is the son of Mrs. Philip Wunderle, of 118 Cedar Ave., Jenkintown, Pa. He married, Mar. 27, 1943, the former Jane Marie Moriarty, daughter of Major and Mrs. Charles Albert Moriarty.

- P. 635. (9-1171)HERBERT C. MODE is Herbert Cadwalader, and his uncle, (8-855)Herbert Comly Mode.

- P. 636. (9-1175)ANNE MODE and EDWARD H. WALTON, her husband, also had: Chandler Mode Walton, b. 3-22-1946. They lived in Hamden, Conn.

- P. 637. (10-847)JUNE EMILY COMLY. Change: "b. 4-24-1895" to: "b. 4-24-1925."

- P. 640. (10-869)JOSIAH BORDEN MILLER married 6-21-1938 Natalie Elizabeth Hanson and had: Richard Arthur, b. 7-1-1939, Biddeford, Me.; Judith Hanson, b. 12-29-1941, Concord, N.H.; Nancy Borden, b. 1-3-1943, Fayetteville, N.C.; Eric Norman, b. 5-4-1950, Dodge City, Kan.

- P. 640. (10-870)M. ELIZABETH MILLER married Thomas Campbell Bagg, 5-2-1942 and had: Patricia Lyndall, b. 5-14-1946; Carol Vansant, b. 6-25-1948.

- P. 640. (10-871)MARGARET DOWNIE MILLER married 6-17-1950 Charles Maginiss Laws.

- P. 640. (9-1256)EMMA COMLY MILLER. Change: "Smilie" to:

- P. 640. "Smillie" and "Saul, Remick, Ewing and Saul" to: "Saul, Ewing, Remick & Saul."
- P. 647. (10-941)LUCIS JANE should be: Lucia Jane.
- P. 647. (9-1339)COMLY B. RICHIE and EMMA, his wife, also had: Priscilla Bailey, b. 2-27-1939.
- P. 647. (9-1340)DAVID S. RICHIE and MARY, his wife, adopted two daughters: Barbara Nagle, b. 8-1-1943, and Martha Jane, b. 12-13-1948.
- P. 647. (9-1341)ARTHUR THOMAS RICHIE and MARGARET, his wife, had: Christopher Holding, b. 6-3-1940, and Margaret Lester, b. 9-29-1942.
- P. 648. (9-1347)ELWOOD P. SHOEMAKER. Change: "married 7-13-1873" to: "married 2-24-1910" Elwood is spelled with one "l".
- P. 648. (9-1343)BERTHA H. PAUL died 8-6-1941 at Ambler, Pa. Member of Horsham Meeting.
- P. 648. (9-1342)HARRY E. PAUL was living in Ambler, Pa., 1940.
- P. 648. (10-953)NORMAN S. WATSON was born 12-6-1908, died 6-2-1909.
- P. 652. (9-1418)WM. F. SATTERTHWAITE lived in Lakewood, Ohio.
- P. 655. (9-1499)HORACE MATHER LIPPINCOTT. Change: "(8-1433)" to: "(8-1133)."
- P. 656. (9-1503)WILLIAM ELTON. Change: "Annie R." to: "Annie M."
- P. 657. (9-1517)GERTRUDE A. WHITE married John Clark Coppage.
- P. 657. (9-1518)JOHN HENRY BARTRAM died 2-9-1945. Change: "Rebecca M. Lamb" to: "Rebecca M. (Lamb)."
- P. 659. (9-1580)FRANCIS G. MILLER. Change: "Taylor" to: "Tyler."

- P. 659. (9-1582)EDWARD H. WORTH'S wife Anna (Merritt) died 11-19-1946. Edward died 7-7-1952.
- P. 660. (10-1087)ANNA WORTH married Bernard M. Crowther.
- P. 660. (10-1089)RICHARD M. WORTH married Sarah Bacon Edge and had Mildred Clarkson Worth, b. West Chester, 3-15-1950. Richard is member of Wilmington Mtg.
- P. 660. (10-1090)EDWARD H. WORTH, Jr., married Elizabeth Tapley and had Bruce Tapley, b. 2-2-1951. Members Wilmington Friends Meeting.
- P. 660. (10-1096)FRANK B. GEDDES, Jr., married at Baltimore, Md., 2-19-1944, Cornelia Burton Machen.
- P. 660. (1097)WM. W. GEDDES married at Kittanning 6-18-1943, Jane Corbett McCullough of Kittanning, Pa. They lived in Chesterton, Md.
- P. 662. (9-1596)ARTHUR E. BASSETT died 1-25-1951.
- P. 662. (10-1115)MAE VIRGINIA BASSETT (Change to "May") married 5-15-1937, Ralph Vinton Little, Jr., b. 8-9-1909, son of Ralph V. and Helen Bate (Druar). Ralph and Helen lived in Swarthmore, Pa., and had: Donald Townsend, b. 8-15-1938; Shirley Vinton, b. 7-13-1942; Janet Marjorie, b. 3-23-1945.
- P. 662. (10-1116)JAMES WADDELL BASSETT married 4-11-1942, Marguerite Marion Nissen, b. 4-11-1918, daughter of Harry Carl and Ellen Elizabeth (Bagge). James and Marguerite Bassett lived Springfield, Pa., and had: Linda Ann, b. 2-28-1943; David Arthur, b. 10-28-1945.
- P. 662. (10-1117)BARBARA KING BASSETT married 11-8-1941, David West Cochrane, b. 12-6-1914, son of Thomas and Mary Jane (West). David and Barbara Cochrane lived in Upland, Pa., and had: Robert Bassett, b. 5-8-1945; Steven David, b. 3-2-1949.
- P. 662. (9-1600)CAROLINE H. SMEDLEY and GUY B. COLBURN, her husband, lived in Fresno, Calif.
- P. 664. (10-1130)ESTHER ELIZABETH LOUDERBOUGH married Frank Myers.

- P. 665. (9-1627)JAMES W. LUKENS and family were living in Swarthmore, Pa., 1950.
- P. 665. (9-1628)ELIZABETH P. LUKENS—Change: “Marion (Kennedy)” to: “Marion Kenny.”
- P. 665. (10-1150)PHEBE ANN LUKENS married at Swarthmore, Pa., 9-10-1949, David Patrick Welsh, b. 10-27-1925, son of Judge George A. and Helen (Kirk). They had:  
James Douglas, b. 11-18-1950.
- P. 665. (10-1151)WINNIFRED WISTAR LUKENS married at Swarthmore, 8-17-1951, Paul S. Moyer, Jr., son of Paul S. and Elizabeth (Farwell).
- P. 666. (10-1153)MARION K. CROTHERS, married 1-30-1948, Robert Graham Kerr, of Edinburgh, Scotland.  
They lived in Woodlyn, Pa., and had:  
Lila Hollingsworth, b. 2-27-1951.
- P. 666. (10-1154)SAMUEL CROTHERS, Jr., married at Middletown, N.Y., 7-7-1951, Margot M. Hoey, daughter of Michael Allen and Margaret (Tichenor) of Media, Pa. They lived in Philadelphia, Pa.
- P. 668. (9-1725)ANNA M. CRAVEN. For ancestry of her husband, Wm. Warner Opdyke Finney see “Carrell Genealogy,” by E. P. Carrell.
- P. 675. (9-1949)DOROTHY E. RITCHEY. Change: “Willia Elwood Swift” to: “William Elwood Swift.”
- P. 677. (10-1255)WILLIAM SATTERTHWAITE, born in Yardley, Pa., married Adaline Pendleton, (MD), in San Juan, Puerto Rico, where she was serving on the staff of the Presbyterian Hospital and he was doing reconstruction work and teaching industrial arts. They had a son, David Row, born 4-2-1947 in Berkeley, Calif. William died about March 1949 in Peiping, China.  
William had enlisted in the American Friends Ambulance Unit for service in China during the war and in 1947 they returned to China, he going as lay Congregational Christian missionary. He was teaching engineering, industrial arts and assisting in artificial limb making when taken ill. In 1949



- P. 677. his wife and son were still in Peiping, China, where she was assisting in the maternity clinic.
- P. 682. (10-1298)WILLIAM C. HANNA married Ann Bissell, daughter of Ellison Perot and Ann (Wurts) Bissell. They lived in Philadelphia and had John Clark; Sarah Anne; Robert Bissell. See Pennsylvania Genealogical Mag., Dec. 1950, for Wiltbank Ancestry.
- P. 684. (9-2084)MRS. WM. H. SAYEN was living in Wayne, Pa., in 1947.
- P. 687. (9-2141)MR. and MRS. THOMAS McCANCE lived in Mt. Kisco, N.Y.
- P. 689. (9-2179)DANIEL A. BLITON. Omit date of marriage. Correct date is not available.
- P. 693. (10-1414)MARY T. PICKERING married 12-19-1948 at Middletown (Langhorne) Meeting, Paul Arthur Eaton, son of Walter and Vivian of Buffalo, N.Y. They lived at Media, Pa. then Pittsburgh, Pa.
- P. 693. (10-1415)HENRY C. PICKERING, Jr., married 6-17-1950, at New Brunswick, N.J., Patricia Hope Gordon, daughter of George and Annabelle of Highland Park, N.J. They lived at Lake Hopatcong, N.J.
- P. 693. (10-1417)ANN C. COMLY married 6-26-1948, Greenwich, Conn., John Lawrence Riegel, Jr., of Hartsdale, N.Y. They had Margaret Ames, b. 12-7-1950.
- P. 693. (10-1418)CYNTHIA CRESAP COMLY married 12-29-1950, Theodore Giles Montague, Jr., of Greenwich, Conn.
- P. 693. (10-1420)JOAN COMLY HARVEY married 12-21-1946, Lucius Manlius Sargent, Jr., at Wellsley Hills, Mass. He was born 11-21-1922, son of Lucius S. and Elizabeth B. (Williams). Lucius and Joan had: Peter Bradlee, b. 12-30-1947, Pamela Fessenden, b. 12-23-1949, Lucius M., III, b. 10-1-1951.
- P. 693. (10-1421)ANN CARROLL HARVEY married 3-29-1947, Gordon Holmes, born 2-8-1921, son of Henry H. and Sarah F. (Esdale). They had David Comly, b. 11-12-1947; Ann Newbold, b. 2-11-1949; and Cynthia Bosler, b. 4-11-1952.

P. 693. (10-1423) BARBARA COMLY STEVENS married at Greenwich, Conn., 6-28-1941, Paul Elkanah Sturges, Jr.

P. 694. (9-2350) JAMES C. MAPLES was born in Port Chester, N.Y., not Byberry, Phila. Here as elsewhere, Port Chester should not be spelled "Portchester."

P. 694. (9-2351) THOMAS S. and FRANCES BACON also had: John Comly, b. 8-24-1945 and David Ellis, b. 11-14-~~1949~~, both born in Dallas, Tex. 1948

P. 694. (9-2352) ROBERT C. BACON and family removed to a farm at Cambridge, N.Y. Later to Abington Friends' School, Jenkintown, Pa.

P. 694. (9-2353) EDMUND NORWOOD BACON and family moved to vicinity of Phoenixville, Pa., in 1940, and to Philadelphia in 1949. They also had: Karin Ellis, b. 4-13-1940; Elinor Ruth, b. 7-30-1941; Hilda Holmes, b. 2-9-1947; Michael Comly, b. 12-22-~~1949~~. All born in Philadelphia; Prudence Ann, b. 10-31-1950. 1948 →

P. 695. (9-2355) MARION C. HARRIS and WM. PHILIP CHURCHILL, her husband moved to Scarborough, N.Y., in 1946, and also had: John Stewart, b. 9-11-1941 and James Alan, b. 9-24-1944.

P. 695. (9-2356) EILEEN S. HARRIS and EDGAR I. EMERSON, her husband, moved to Hartford, Conn., in 1939 and to Boulder, Colo., in 1949. They also had: Marilyn Ann, b. 5-22-1940; Susanne Eileen, b. 1-18-1943; Richard Benjamin, b. 5-20-1945.

P. 695. (9-2357) EDSON S. HARRIS, Jr., and VIRGINIA, his wife, moved to Moylan-Rose Valley, Pa., in 1940 and had: Stuart Littlejohn, b. 11-21-1940; Nicholas Atkinson, b. 2-17-1942; Edson S., 3rd, b. 8-25-1943; Bruce Thompson, b. 9-18-1946; Barbara, b. 1-9-1952.

P. 695. (9-2358) CAROLYN A. HARRIS and GEO. S. MAXWELL (MD), her husband first lived in Philadelphia, Pa., then Richmond, Va., and to Roanoke, Va. They had: Ronald Kimberly, b. 12-20-1940; Carol Joan, b. 7-4-1942; Steven Lawrence, b. 8-17-1946; Gail, b. 7-16-1951.

- P. 695. (9-2359)MARY ELMA WHITE and CHARLES COALE PRICE, III, her husband (note correction in spelling of "Coale") moved to South Bend, Ind., where Charles became Professor of Chemistry in Notre Dame University. He is also Consulting Chemist and during World War II conducted research projects for Federal Agencies. Charles and Mary Elma had: beside Patricia; Susanne, b. 5-22-1940; Sarah Shoemaker, b. 3-31-1944; Judith Spencer, b. 5-9-1946; Charles Coale IV, b. 3-26-1948.
- P. 696. (9-2366)F. JOSEPHINE HOOPES STONE died 5-19-1951.
- P. 696. (10-1430)NORMAN H. HOOPES, Jr., married at Spokane, Wash., 9-26-1945, Jane C. Scott, born at Detroit, Mich., 3-24-1921, daughter of Thomas and Mary Scott. They lived at Quincy, Mich., and had: Carol Ann, b. 8-26-1946 and Richard Norman, b. 10-5-1949.
- P. 696. (10-1431)EDWARD ALLAN STONE, born 5-3-1918 at Coatesville, Pa., married 6-11-1947 at Temple Lutheran Church, Brookline, Havertown, Pa., Virginia Elizabeth Gillin, born Philadelphia 10-6-1915, daughter of John Michael and Bessie (Everett) Gillin. They had Edward Allan, Jr., born Phila. 1-26-1949; and Diane Elizabeth, born 7-6-1950.
- P. 696. (10-1432)JOHN STONE, IV, married 6-18-1949, at Grace Episcopal Church, Merchantville, N.J., Jean Mary Wills, born Phila. 1-19-1928, daughter of Russell Newton and Edith (Leslie) Wills. They had: Sharon Anne, born Phila. 3-24-1951.
- P. 696. (10-1434)EMMA HAINES was born 3-10-1914, died 11-13-1923.
- P. 696. (10-1435)ANN EXTON STONE and WILLIAM J. SCARLETT, her husband, were married at Trinity Episcopal Church, Coatesville, Pa. They lived near Kennett Square, Pa., and had: Joan Comly, b. 11-20-1940; Elsie Anne, b. 1-26-1943; George Bailey, 2nd, b. 1-25-1945; Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 7-6-1948.
- P. 696. (10-1436)ELIZABETH COMLY STONE married 12-30-1941, at Trinity Episcopal Church, Coatesville, Pa., John Ray-

- P. 696. mond Gregory, son of Russell E., of Glenview, Ill. They lived on a farm near Coatesville, Pa., and had: Elizabeth Comly, b. 1-15-1945; Lorraine Haviland, b. 11-5-1946; Caroline Grage, b. 10-7-1950.
- P. 696. (10-1437)CHARLES HENRY STONE, III, M.D., married 6-22-1945 at the Episcopal Church, Monroe, La., Mary Frances Zeigen, daughter of George William. They lived at Stratford, Wayne, Pa., and had: Charles Henry, IV, b. 3-4-1947; William Hugh, b. 3-27-1948; George Steele, b. 6-14-1951.
- P. 696. (10-1438)MARY HELEN STONE was born 4-28-1927 and in 1951 was Art Curator at Duke University, Durham, N.C.
- P. 696. (9-2369)CLAYTON E. HOOPES and family moved to Naperville, Ill.
- P. 697. (10-1439)MARJORIE ADELE HOOPES married at Church of Transfiguration, New York, 3-26-1949, Ralph Lincoln Mahan, born 1-10-1925 at Cold Spring Harbor, L.I. They lived at Lloyd Neck, Huntington, N.Y., then Darien, Conn. and had: Rebecca, b. 1-21-1952.
- P. 697. (10-1440)RICHARD NELSON HOOPES born Columbus, O., 4-18-1925, married on 12-18-1943, Eleanor Ehlen, born 5-4-1924 at Chicago, and had: Janet Ellen, b. 5-5-1946, and James, b. 10-10-1947, Chicago, Ill.
- P. 697. (9-2373)HANNAH R. MARTINDALE and EARLE L. WILLARD, her husband, lived in Trevese, Pa.
- P. 697. (9-2375)EMILY C. MARTINDALE and GEORGE WRIGHT, her husband, lived in Trevese, Pa.
- P. 699. (9-2390)ELSIE M. SAURMAN'S husband William Buch, was son of John V. and Anna (Balthazer).
- P. 700. (9-2395)HAROLD W. SAURMAN was married at Egg Harbor, N.J. His daughter's name: Haroldine Doris May.
- P. 701. (9-2418)RUTH SHALLCROSS LINTON was divorced in 1941 and later married Newlin F. Paxson, M.D., of Merion, Pa.
- P. 701. (9-2410)WALLACE S. MARTINDALE. Change: "Harriet W. (Becket)" to: "Clara W. (Beckett)." Wallace and Helen also had Meredith, b. 6-25-1936.

- P. 701. (10-1487) HARRY BENSON ROBERTS, Jr., married 8-6-1949 at Middletown, Del., Edith Louise Coleman, daughter of Rev. Edward E. Coleman of Middletown. Henry was member of Wilmington Meeting. They had Harry B., III, b. Oct. 1950.
- P. 702. (9-2421) MARGARET F. SHALLCROSS and JOHN A. WALKER, her husband had issue: Rebecca, b. 10-8-1938; John A., Jr., b. 6-11-1942.
- P. 702. (9-2420) ESTHER and LEIGH MAGEE also had Joan Comly, b. 2-6-1944.
- P. 702. (9-2422) MARY COMLY SHALLCROSS, called "Comly" and DONALD D. COFFMAN, her husband had issue: Elizabeth R., b. 12-27-1938; David D., b. 7-15-1942. They moved to West Chester, Pa., R.D.
- P. 702. (9-2424) DAVIS and EUGENIE LEWIS also had twins: Cynthia Kemmerer and Carolyn Bunting, b. 1-3-1941. The mother of Eugenie Harshbarger was Jessie Kemmerer.
- P. 702. (10-1492) MARY DERCUM MIFFLIN married 6-10-1943 Frank Hastings Griffin, Jr. (called "Hastings"), born 8-26-1921, son of Frank H. and Priscilla C. (Goodwyn). They lived at Ardmore, Pa. and had: Frank H., III, b. 5-31-1946; Elizabeth Mifflin, b. 7-21-1948; Mary Lloyd, b. 2-27-1951.
- P. 702. (10-1493) ELIZABETH WRIGHT MIFFLIN married 6-12-1947 Russell Thayer, III, born 12-5-1922, son of Russell, II, and Shelby (Wentworth-Johnson). They lived at Haverford, Pa., and had: Elizabeth Mifflin, b. 6-14-1949; Russell Dixon, b. 6-11-1951.
- P. 702. (10-1494) BARBARA DERCUM MIFFLIN married 6-25-1947 Donald Ely, son of William Newbold and Elizabeth (Taylor) Ely, Jr. They lived at Springhouse, Pa., and had: Christopher and Duncan Cairns.
- P. 702. (10-1495) FRANCES DERCUM MIFFLIN married 6-21-1952 at the Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa., Henry Merritt Irwin.

- P. 703. (9-2434)SAMUEL H. COMLY and (9-2437) DOROTHY D. DEACON, his wife were divorced and Dorothy married 2nd in New York City, 1-11-1936, Alden Adams Carrigan, son of Gordon Seymour and Adaline (Adams). Alden was born in Germantown, Phila., 1-31-1903. Alden and Dorothy had no issue, and lived in Forest Hills, L.I.
- P. 703. (10-1496)DAVID DEHAVEN COMLY, born 9-27-1922 in New York City was killed in action in Italy, 10-6-1943, a member of the famous 505th Infantry Paratroopers of the 82nd Airborne Division.
- P. 703. (10-1497)CATHERINE COMLY married 6-26-1945 at Forest Hills, L.I., Clarence Wooster Williamson, Jr., of Forest Hills. They had: Dorothy Catherine, born 3-29-1946 in New York. Catherine, the mother, died 6-17-1946.
- P. 703. (10-1498)MARY COMLY married 6-4-1948 at St. Lukes Episcopal Church, New York, Robert G. Myers, of Forest Home, Ithaca, N.Y. They had: Twins, Catherine and Mary Dehaven, b. 4-1-1949.
- P. 703. (10-1500)PATRICIA DELANEY married at Bryn Mawr 3-20-1943, William Joseph Fuchs, son of Otto John and Mary (Smith). Wm. was born 5-24-1921 in Philadelphia. His father born in Bavaria, coming to America when four years old. William and Patricia Fuchs had a son John Gilman, b. 6-13-1947 in Bryn Mawr, and a daughter Margot Smith, b. 6-17-1950.
- P. 703. (10-1502)BLAISE DELANEY married 10-30-1948 at Darien, Conn., Elizabeth Unz, daughter of Stuart S., of Darien, Conn., and New York. They lived near Darien, Conn. and had a daughter Elizabeth Cornelia, b. Aug. 1949.
- P. 703. (10-1503)JOAN DELANEY married Vagn Hoyrup, of Denmark, on 8-20-1947. They had a daughter, Hannah, born 1949, and lived at New Hope, Pa.
- P. 703. (10-1504)DEIRDE DELANEY married 1949, Joseph Bannon, and lived in Troy, N.Y.
- P. 703. (10-1505)REGINALD V. MECKE married Florence Wentworth and had two children.

- P. 704. (10-1515)EDITH THOMAS married 6-11-1949, at Friends Meeting, 15th and Race Sts., Phila., Henry R. Edmunds, son of Franklin D. and Sue (Paxson).
- P. 705. (10-1523)HARRY THOMAS WALKER, Jr., married, lived in Norristown, Pa., and had: Harry T., 3rd., b. 5-5-1947. (Friends Intelligencer.)
- P. 706. (10-1528)WILLIAM WEST WILSON, Jr., born 1-2-1913 at Cranford, N. J., married 8-15-1936 at Fleetwood, Pa., Mildred Alice Wanner, daughter of Charles A. and Alice (Schaeffer), of Fleetwood, Pa. They had: Maryanne, b. 4-26-1941; Charles Wanner, b. 11-12-1946.
- P. 706. (10-1529)RUTHANNA WILSON, born 12-17-1914 (note correction) at Montgomery, Ala., married 8-24-1940 at Milwaukee, Wis., Thomas Lawton Duncan, son of Thomas M. and Catherine (Cody). Thomas and Ruthanna Duncan lived at Elda Farm, Berwyn, Pa., and had: Thomas Wilson, b. 11-11-1943; Susan, b. 6-24-1948.
- P. 706. (10-1530)DAVID WILSON, born 6-22-1918 at Chattanooga, Tenn., married 12-29-1941 at Kane, Pa., Virginia May Berkshire, born 12-4-1919, daughter of Harvey G. and Virginia L. (Bray). They had: David West, b. 2-4-1943; John Bray, b. 1-12-1945; Marie LaVake, b. 4-13-1948; Wm. Francis, b. 4-11-1950.
- P. 706. (10-1531)CONRAD WILSON, born 12-6-1920 at Bridgeport, Pa., married 2-10-1951 at Norristown, Pa., Barbara Allyn Copp, born 6-3-1914 at Chicago, Ill., daughter of Belton A. of Groton, Conn., and Dorothy L. (Evans) of Norristown, Pa. They live in Norristown, Pa.
- P. 706. (9-2458)WINFIELD SCOTT WILSON was married 10-6-1917. Elizabeth Dawson Tyson, his wife, was born Nov. 1896 at Baltimore, Md., daughter of James W. and Esther (Buchanan).
- P. 706. (10-1532)JAMES TYSON WILSON, born 7-15-1918, married 1st Lane Knox, divorced, married 2nd 1947, Barbara Stokes, daughter of Robert. James and Lane had: Naney Lane, b. 9-23-1945. James and Barbara had: James Tyson, Jr., b. 9-23-1948; Robert Stokes, b. 10-26-1949. They lived at Hobart, Oklahoma.

- P. 706. (10-1533)WINFIELD S. WILSON, Jr., born 2-2-1920 (note correction) married 6-18-1947 at Riverton, N. J., Cynthia Carpenter, born 11-22-1945, daughter of Charles H. and Joy (Shadbolt). They lived at Moorestown, N. J., and had: Elizabeth Joy, b. 9-29-1948; Ann Tyson, b. 2-15-1951.
- P. 706. (10-1534)RICHARD TYSON WILSON was born 11-10-1921, married 12-10-1944 Frances Virginia Hawkins, born 3-10-1925, daughter of Virgil Randolph and Virginia (Sperry). They lived at Riverton, N. J., and had: Virginia Randolph, b. 6-10-1946; David Currie, b. 3-15-1948.
- P. 706. (10-1535)DAVID CURRIE WILSON, born 2-22-1923, was killed in action in Germany, 3-24-1945.
- P. 706. (10-1536)ESTHER BUCHANAN WILSON was born 9-3-1930.
- P. 707. (9-2462)WILLIAM WEST EVANS and family lived later in Philadelphia.
- P. 707. (10-1541)WILLIAM W. EVANS, Jr., married 8-15-1941 Patricia Berg, daughter of Roscoe and Agnes of Michigan, and had: Sandra Joyce, b. 5-16-1943; Susan, b. 10-20-1946; William W., 3rd, b. 12-4-1948; twins, Carol Anne and Mary Lynne, b. 5-16-1950.
- P. 707. (10-1542)ANNE CLAYTON EVANS married 3-21-1944 Warner Lansing, son of Chester and Florence, of Cranford, N. J. Warner and Anne Lansing had: John, b. 5-31-1945; Karen, b. 5-9-1947; Kristin, b. 11-5-1950.
- P. 707. (10-1543)SARA EVANS PARK married at Wayne, Pa., 8-24-1940, Thomas John Claggett, Jr., son of Dr. John J. and Elizabeth (Tylor) of Easton, Md. (Friends Intelligencer.) Thomas and Sara Claggett had: Elizabeth Evans, b. 7-9-1941; Thomas John, 7th, b. 12-11-1943; Cynthia, b. 10-18-1945; Richard Tylor, b. 3-19-1947.
- P. 707. (10-1544)MARY LOUISE PARK married 6-6-1941 Wilson Evan Hunt, son of George B. and Della, of Seattle, Wash. Wilson and Mary Hunt had: Diane Evan, b. 2-20-1942; Scott Wilson, b. 6-21-1944; Lawrence Allen, b. 7-27-1947.
- P. 707. (10-1545)GEORGE RODNEY PARK married 7-15-1950 Lillian Jane Pechin, daughter of Charles E. and Anne Jane (Armstrong) of Radnor, Pa. They lived at King of Prussia, Pa.



- P. 707. (10-1546)CHARLES EVANS PARK married 3-17-1951 Anne Frances Gallagher, daughter of Daniel and Agnes (Daley), of Wayne, Pa. They lived in Wayne, Pa.
- P. 707. (9-2464)CHARLES MORRIS EVANS and family moved to Camden, N. J. Gail, his wife, died 9-7-1947.
- P. 707. (10-1547)CHARLES M. EVANS, Jr., married 1944 Mary Dooley, of Portland, Ore.; divorced in 1948; had one son. Married, 2nd, 5-18-1951 Mildred Haworth Freeman, daughter of James S., of Paoli, Pa. Lived at Strafford, Pa.
- P. 707. (10-1548)DONALD COLE EVANS married 11-26-1947 Virginia L. Wood, daughter of Vincent and Eleanor (Sharwood), of Gladwyne, Pa. They had: Donald C., Jr., b. 2-15-1949; Carolyn Wood, b. 9-17-1951.
- P. 707. (10-1549)PATRICIA GAIL EVANS married 1945 Harry Miller of Philadelphia, Pa.; divorced in 1951. No issue.
- P. 709. (9-2502)CHARLES W. EDGERTON and wife also had: Philip, b. 1-6-1930; and Mary Bunting, b. 1-1-1937.
- P. 709. (10-1565)HUGH McILVAIN EDGERTON married 6-22-1948, at Temple Lutheran Church, Havertown, Pa., Adele Ruth Potteiger, born 1-16-1925, daughter of Dr. Clarence Reubin and Marie Isabel (Koch). They lived in Haverford and had: Carol Bunting, b. 10-19-1950.
- P. 709. (10-1566)C. WILLIS EDGERTON, Jr., married 9-8-1949 at Haverford Friends Meeting, Julia Ann Miller, born 10-23-1928, daughter of Wm. Edward Graffy and Florence Pauline (Rumpp) Miller. Willis and Julia Edgerton lived in Haver-town, Pa., and had: Katherine Pauline, b. 4-30-1951 at Bryn Mawr.
- P. 710. (10-1570)MARY ALICE BONNER married 9-12-1949 Paul Whitte and had: Diane, b. 10-10-1951.
- P. 714. (11-17)CHARLES E. TOMLINSON. Change: "b. Sept. 1901" to: "b. Sept. 1902."
- P. 714. (11-23)EDWARD and BEATRICE WALTON lived in Torresdale, Phila., and also had: David Francis, b. 1-21-1950.

- P. 714. (11-24)ALVIN M. WALTON, Jr., and Violet, his wife, lived on the John Comly homestead, "Pleasant Hill," and had: Patricia Ann, b. 1-5-1942.
- P. 720. (10-455)EDITH B. HESS and Horace F. Robson, her husband, lived in Wyncote, Pa., and had: Lawrence Edward, b. 9-26-1937, and Ray Bockius, b. 10-15-1941.
- P. 722. (10-653)HAROLD C. HUSK lived at Short Hills, N.J.
- P. 722. (10-660)JAMES ELLIS COMLY was born 7-23-1913, not 7-23-1917. James and Ida also had Davis Ellis Comly, b. 6-26-1939.
- P. 726. (11-119)JUDITH T. LAMBERT married 6-18-1949 John Philip Watson, born 10-23-1923 and had Richard Lambert, b. 9-12-1950 and John Davis, b. 10-8-1951.
- P. 727. (10-793)FRANCIS H. PETERS and wife had daughter Frances, b. 7-25-1945.
- P. 727. (11-125)GERALDINE LOUISE TYSON married 9-6-1946, at Flora Dale, Pa., James W. Engle, Jr., of Arlington, Va. Under care of Menallen N.M. They had.....
- P. 727. (11-126)ANNE C. TYSON married John Victor Higgins and had John V., Jr.
- P. 727. (11-127)MARGARET B. TILTON married Gerald Walmer and had Samuel Philip.
- P. 731. (10-1021)MARIANA CHRISMORE CRAWFORD later moved to Bloomington, Calif.
- P. 734. (10-1046)BERTHA D. WHITE'S husband, John W. Nason, was appointed President of Swarthmore College June, 1940.
- P. 735. (10-1056)HOWARD and ELIZABETH BARTRAM also had Stephen Lindley, b. 6-22-1940. They moved to Garrett Park, Md. Howard Bartram was made Headmaster of Abington Friends School in 1949.
- P. 736. (10-1071)ROBERT and SUE (THOMAS) TURNER had daughter Rosalind Wright, b. 4-27-1950. They lived at Black Mountain, N.C.

- P. 736. (10-1088) WILLIAM P. and ETHEL WORTH also had Thomas Cope, b. 4-10-1941.
- P. 736. (10-1092) CHARLES BROOKE and MERIDA WORTH also had Douglas Grey, b. 3-14-1940.
- P. 736. (10-1093) ROBERT E., and IDA WORTH also had Robert Bowman, b. 5-5-1941 and lived at St. Davids, Pa., then Moylan—Rose Valley, Pa.
- P. 737. (10-1095) ELIZABETH W. GEDDES and WALTER T. BAKER, her husband, had Walter Traynr Baker, III, b. 11-24-1940. There is no “e” in Tranyr.
- P. 737. (11-221) PEMBERTON F. MINSTER (Member of Race St. Monthly Mtg., Phila.) married and lived at New Brunswick, N.J.
- P. 740. (11-19) GLADYS TOMLINSON. Change: “Jennie (Goslin)” to: “Jennie (Davis).”
- P. 755. ATKINSON FAMILY. Add to References: “Collection of Memorials of Deceased Ministers of Friends,” p. 10.
- P. 787. (22) OLIVER and ELIZABETH CANBY had issue:  
     (25) William, b. 10-6-1748, d. 4-30-1830.  
     (26) Samuel, b. 8-6-1751, d. 3-8-1832.  
     (27) Mary, b. 10-10-1754, d. 3-26-1797, m. Abraham Gibbons.  
         Elizabeth Shipley Canby m. 2nd. Wm. Poole.  
     (25) WILLIAM CANBY, son of Oliver, m. 5-5-1774 Martha Marriott, b. 7-25-1747, d. 8-18-1826. They had issue:  
         (28) Oliver (1775-1858).  
         (29) Fanny (1778-1804).  
         (30) Mary, b. 2-11-1780, d. 4-12-1849, m. 11-2-1810.  
             Clement Biddle. See p. 189, Comly Genealogy.
- P. 814. Note #3. Change: “p. 287” to: “p. 278.”
- P. 814. CROASDALE FAMILY. See Middletown Meeting Records.  
     (10) William Croasdale and Grace Harding, his wife, lived in Newtown Twp., Bucks Co., and had issue:  
         Sarah, m. 3-22-1740, Robert Lucas, of Falls Twp., son of Edward and Bridget.

- P. 814. Grace, m. 10-22-1748, Jonathan Knight, of Byberry, son of Daniel and Elizabeth.  
 Rebecca, m. 10-22-1748, Henry Hough, of Makefield Twp., Bucks Co., son of Richard.  
 Rachel, m. 1-19-1757, Joseph Watson of Makefield Twp.
- P. 816. (14)MERCY CROASDALE. This should probably be "Macre." She m. Stephen Comfort. (15)Ezra Croasdale m. Sarah Shaw, Hannah Scott and Mary Biles. (19)Abigail Croasdale. This should be: "Achsah."
- P. 816. Note #4. EZRA and ELIZABETH TOWNSEND also had a daughter Grace who married James Thornton, son of Joseph and Hannah (Warrington). James and Grace Thornton were parents of Elizabeth Thornton, wife of (6-530)Isaac Comly. —See p. 183.

## CROASDALE-HAYHURST FAMILY

See Comly Genealogy p. 816

- (16)ROBERT CROASDALE, son of (12)Jeremiah and Grace (Heaton) Croasdale, was born 6-30-1728, died 8-9-1780, married 9-15-1750, MARGERY HAYHURST, of Middletown MM., born 2-15-1730, died 6-29-1783, daughter of Cuthbert and Deliverence (Bills) Hayhurst. (See below).  
 Robert and Margery Croasdale had issue:  
 (20)Jeremiah, b. 6-20-1751, m. Ann Quinby.  
 (21)Abi, b. 7-16-1753.  
 (22)Rachel, b. 3-7-1756.  
 (23)Margery, b. 7-3-1758.  
 (24)Macre, b. 12-7-1760, m. Samuel Eastburn.  
 (25)Robert, b. 2-20-1763.
- (20)JEREMIAH CROASDALE, son of (16)Robert and Margery, was born 6-20-1751, died 9-27-1829, married at Buckingham Mtg., Bucks Co., 5-13-1772, ANN QUINBY of Anwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., N.J., daughter of Isiah (but father's name is not given in Meeting notice of wedding.)  
 Jeremiah and Ann Croasdale had:  
 (26)MARTHA CROASDALE, daughter of (20)Jeremiah and Ann was born 7-6-1796, married....., .....  
 HAYHURST and had issue:  
 (27)ELIZABETH T. HAYHURST who married MAURICE

- P. 816. J. EVANS, parents of Charles W. Evans. See Comly Genealogy p. 546.

---

“CUTHBERT HAYHURST, wife and family brought a Certificate from Settle Monthly Meeting dated 4-7-1682. They came in the ‘Welcome’ with William Penn.”

Cuthbert and Mary (Rudd) Hayhurst had issue:

Margery, b. 1-29-1671.

John, b. 4-7-1673, d. 1827.

Cuthbert, b. 2-29-1678.

Alice, b. 1-29-1679.

William and others probably born in America.

“WILLIAM HAYHURST (evidently son of above Cuthbert though not so stated in the Meeting notice) and RACHEL RADCLIFFE of Middletown Meeting, Bucks Co., were married 10-17-1702.”

William and Rachel Hayhurst had issue:

Mary, b. 1-19-1703/4.

Cuthbert, b. 7-15-1706.

Elizabeth, b. 6-1-1709.

CUTHBERT and DELIVERANCE (BILLS) HAYHURST (Cuthbert evidently being son of above William and Rachel) had issue:

Margery, b. 2-15-1730, m. (16) Robert Croasdale, see above.

Cuthbert, b. 10-22-1731.

Thomas, b. 2-8-1736.

All of above data on the Hayhurst Family will be found in Bucks County Meeting Records. And History of Bucks Co., Vol. III, p. 545, Davis.

- 
- P. 822. THE CURTIS FAMILY. Second line. Samuel Ogborne's will is dated Nov. 7, 1694, proved Dec. 8, 1694. The will of his widow, “Jane Sharp,” mentions sons Samuel Ogborn, Joseph Hampton, Benjamin Fitzrandel; Sarah Kinsey; daughter Mary's three daughters; son Joseph Hampton's daughter; Mary and Elizabeth Kinsey. Son-in-law, Edmund Kinsey, and Joseph Fell Executors.

Mary Seaman, in “Thomas Richardson and Descendants” says: “Nathaniel Fitz Randolph married 2nd, 1706, Jane Hampton and had Benjamin Randolph, born 1707.”

P. 830. THE EVANS FAMILY. Gwrgen Y. Gwyn Llyd. change: "Llendyn" to: "Llewelyn."

P. 830. (H28)MAUD. Add: Iorwerth, son of Madog, had son Madog who had Sir Gruffyd who had Sir Ievan, Knt. of Llanuwchllyn d. about 1379, who had Ievan Vychan, father of David who married (C22)Gwenhwyfar Tudor (see chart under Price Family.)

P. 831. THE EVANS FAMILY. John S. Wurts, in his volumes on the "Magna Charta Barons," has covered much of the same ground, and in greater detail, as attempted in the pages in the Comly Genealogy on the Evans and Price Families.

Below are cross references of interest:

Comly Genealogy	"Magna Charta."
P. 831. House of Cerdic. West Saxons.	P. 169.
P. 832. Goeffrey Plantagenet.	Pp. 168, 201.
P. 832. House of Capet.	P. 184.
P. 833. House of Clare.	Pp. 57, 66.
P. 835. Llewelyn the Great.	P. 434.
P. 840. The Hugh Evans Chart.	
The Scots.	P. 190.
The Normans	P. 194.
The Spanish.	Pp. 206, 211.
Charlemagne.	Pp. 167, 178.
The Welsh.	P. 434.

P. 841. THE EVANS FAMILY.

Additional References:

"Lloyd Family Manuscripts," pp. 163, 195. Howard Wm. Lloyd.

"Welsh Founders of Penns." Glenn.

P. 845. REBECCA FREELAND, daughter of William Freeland. Add Note:

From Duck Creek Meeting Records, p. 13 (Historical Soc. of Penna.):

"At Monthly Meeting held at Duck Creek, 11-16-1709/10 Joseph England requested of the Meeting to send certificate to Philadelphia M.M. concerning the realty of Rebeckah Freeland, being daughter of Mary Hall, wife of Wm. Freeland, late of Kent Co., deceased."

- P. 845. From the above it looks as if Wm. Freeland m. 1st or 2nd Mary Hall, and that "Rebeckah Freeland" was a daughter of Mary Hall by a previous marriage. However it is noted that Wm. Freeland mentions Rebecca as daughter in his will.

G.N.C.

- P. 859. THE JOHN HAMPTON FAMILY. "The Footsteps of Joseph Hampton," by V. B. Hampton, 1940, gives details of John Hampton but nothing on the ancestry except that he came from Ephingstown, East Lothian, Scotland.

John Hampton married his third wife, Jane Curtis Ogborn in 1698. She was born 2-11-1661.

- P. 862-3. (2)JOSEPH HAMPTON, according to this Hampton Book, built the Anchor Tavern in Wrightstown in 1724 and operated it for several years. He was one of the founders of Wrightstown Meeting and was a noted landowner and experimenter. He was Representative from Bucks Co. in the Penna. Assembly 1746 to 1757 and 1760 and 1766. And was Collector of Excises 1757 to 1767. His will is dated 9-5-1767, probated 11-19-1767. Book #3, at Doylestown Courthouse.

The marriage of (4)John Hampton and Ann Croasdale took place at Middletown Meeting.

Under list of References add:

"Footsteps of Joseph Hampton," by V. B. Hampton, 1940.

Isaac Martindale Records at Historical Soc. of Pa.

- P. 869. THE HANSON FAMILY.

Harry E. Stam, Brooklyn, N.Y., in 1940, wrote that he was working on the Hanson family and contributed additional data. (25)Thomas Hanson, son of (24)John and Frances, is believed quite definitely by Mr. Stam to be the (29)Thomas Hanson of Dover, N.H. who starts off the account on page 870. He is found on the large chart as brother of the John Hanson who married the Swedish girl and is supposed to be progenitor on the Maryland Hansons.

(29)Thomas Hanson was born about 1586, probably in or near Ipswich, Eng. He was first in this country at Salem, Mass., then Kittery, Me., and finally at Dover, N.H.

P. 872. (30) Timothy Hanson (p. 872) married Barbara Bowers, daughter of Benaneul (a Quaker) of Charlestown, Mass. She died Nov. 7, 1718. (H. E. Stam).

(30) Timothy and Barbara's children (revised):

(35) Timothy, Jr., b. Sep. 9, 1679, m. Susanna Freeland.

(33) Mary, b. Dec. 19, 1680, m. Benj. Barrett, at home of Timothy, 7-16-1703 (Abington Mtg. Records).

(32) Jonathan, b. Apr. 29, 1682, m. 1st Keziah Murray and had Jonathan (1710-1786), m. 2nd Mary Price. Carried certificate from Abington to Maryland 6-27-1706.

(31) Samuel, b. Jan. 16, 1685, m. Joan Townsend. Permit to marry dated Abington Mtg. 8-26-1713.

(34) Elizabeth, b. Nov. 9, 1688, m. 7-27-1708, Jabez Jenkins, (Abington Mtg. Records).

P. 872. (30) TIMOTHY HANSON Deed.

Exemplification Book #7, Phila., Pa., pp. 421,3. Timothy Hanson, yeoman of "ffranckford," County of Phila., bought for 142 pounds, 188 acres of land in county of Phila., being part of 650 Acres granted in patent from Governor Loveless of New York alies New Netherland having date fifth day of June 1664 to Peter Cock, living upon Scholkill upon Delaware River. . . . This land was given by Peter to his three sons and was subdivided by warrant from William Penn, proprietor of Penna., having date of eighth day of March 1684. . . . land from Delaware river NNW 115 perches thence WSW 28 perches. . . . thence by land of Shakamakson NNW 350 perches. . . . thence by land of Arthur Cocke. . . . ENE 36 perches. . . . thence by land of Wm. Preston SSE 43 perches. . . . then ENE 160 perches to the Quesanamin Creek . . . then down creek. . . . etc., etc. Containing 188 acres.

Dated April 8, 1699, recorded 9 mo 29, 1699.

(30) Timothy Hanson also bought another part of same grant having "Delaware River on E. side and Quesseanamine Creek on ENE side," laid out for 650 acres.

Dated Apr. 10, 1699.

P. 875. (35) TIMOTHY HANSON, Jr., was born Sep. 9, 1679.

P. 880. Large Chart. Note #7. According to Harry E. Stam:



- P. 880. (29) Thomas Hanson, the emmigrant, of Dover, N.H., was son of John and Frances (Prichard) Hanson and brother of John Hanson who "married the Swedish girl"—see righthand middle of large chart, and top of chart p. 866.
- P. 885. (1) ROBERT HEATON. Add to third paragraph:  
 Certificate from Settle Monthly Meeting, ye 7th 4th Mo. 1682.  
 "These are to certifee all whome it may concerne that whereas Robert Heaton and Alice his wife hath acquainted us with their intentions of removing themselves and their family into Pensilvania in America there to inhabit if ye Lord permit: Now it is ye sence of this Meeting they be left to their liberty in ye matter we knowing no thing but yt they are honest and faithfull friends according to their measures and single in their Intentions to remove as afore-said (and hoping they would not undertake such a weighty concerne but upon due consideration) we can but desire their welfare and prosperity every way, being unanimous with them therein, so far as wee understand their desires are after gods glory and honor of his blessed truth. This wee thought good to signify on ye behalfe of our friends above said hoping that what is written will be sufficient for satisfaction concerning their clearness upon truths account."  
 Signed upon behalfe of ye Monthly Meeting by 14 members. See Cope Records, Historical Soc. of Pa.
- P. 888. (2) GRACE HEATON. Change: "m. 2-27-1688" to: "m. 7-27-1688."
- P. 889. (5) AGNES HEATON. Middletown Meeting records give 9-22-1677 as date of her birth but Yorkshire Records, as copied for Historical Soc. of Pa., give 9-12-1677. The latter is believed correct.
- P. 923. (10) WILLIAM LEVIS. Change: "d. 2-11-1747" to: "2-17-1747."
- P. 924. ELIZABETH REED, wife of (10) Wm. Levis, has an account in "The Friend" Vol. XXXV, on pages 364 and 380, as well as 332. She mentions her daughter Lydia, in letters quoted, as remaining unmarried until her death in 1774. This seems to contradict the statement that Lydia married John Lam-born. Elizabeth's death is given as 3-20-1775.

- P. 946. (9) SARAH NEWBOLD died 11-19-1808.  
    (11) Hannah Newbold died 4-7-1805.  
    (12) Rachel Newbold died 11-22-1798.
- P. 947. The JOSHUA NEWBOLD Bible is not correctly quoted in birth of Joshua. It should be 11-14-1753, as given on p. 946. The Joshua Newbold Bible is in the hands of the family of the late Helen Comly White, Lansdowne, Pa.
- P. 950. (22) MARY H. NEWBOLD. Jonathan Jessop, her husband, was son of Thomas, Jr., and Ann (Matthews) Jessop of Guilford, N.C. Thomas Jessop, Sr., came from Leeds, Yorkshire, Eng., to Newbern, N.C., about 1722. See: "Edward Jessop and His Descendants," Henry G. Jessop, p. 368.
- P. 951. (24) JOSHUA NEWBOLD married Elizabeth Mifflin in 1848. They lived in Byberry, Phila., and in addition to Warner they had:  
    Mary, b. 1852, d. 1885.  
    Samuel, b. 1854, d. 1944, m. 1885, Mary Black, lived in Louisville, K.Y., and had issue:  
        Clementine, M., not m.  
        George B., b. 1888, d. 1927, m. 1909, Mary Witherow, and had Geo. B., Jr., b. 1916, and Anna Jane, b. 1912.  
    Edward, b. 1858, m. Annie M. Pope.
- EDWARD C. NEWBOLD, son of (24) Joshua and Elizabeth, was born 1858, died 4-30-1935, married 1891, Annie Miller Pope and had:  
    (a) Patty Thune, b. 10-1-1892, in Louisville, Ky.  
    (b) Alice Elizabeth, b. 12-30-1894, Louisville, Ky, d. 6-9-1926.  
    (c) Ernest Miller, b. 8-22-1898, Louisville, Ky.  
    (d) Louis Truman, b. 12-7-1901, Louisville, Ky.
- (a) PATTY THUNE NEWBOLD, daughter of Edward and Annie, was born 10-1-1892, at Louisville, Ky., married 6-10-1925 at Washington, D. C., Walter Hoefner. They lived in Hempstead, L. I., and had issue:  
    Patricia Ann, b. 5-31-1926 Richmond Hill, L. I.  
    Margaret, b. 3-27-1928 Seaford, L. I., m. Baynes.  
    Lois Norton, b. 7-13-1929.
- (c) ERNEST MILLER NEWBOLD, son of Edward and Annie, was born 8-22-1898, married 2-19-1927 at Cincinnati, Ohio,

P. 951. "Peggy" Mahan Craig. Ernest was Major in U. S. Army. Ernest and Peggy Newbold had issue:

Robert Miller, b. 4-30-1931.

Naney Ann, b. 10-3-1933, d. 12-21-1948.

(d)LOUIS TRUMAN NEWBOLD, son of Edward and Anne, was born 12-7-1901, married 8-22-1930 at Cincinnati, Ohio, Martha Falls Matlack (widow with two children) :

Louis and Martha Newbold had issue:

Patty Ann, b. 6-8-1931.

Marianne, b. 3-2-1934.

P. 970. THE PRICE FAMILY.

10th line. John DeLacy. Change: "d. about 1210" to: "d. 1240."

Add another Magna Charta Baron: Henry DeBohun, d. 1220.

P. 971. (B10)JOHN DeLACY. Last line. Change: "1210" to: "1240."

P. 975. (D10)HUGH BIGOD. Add: also a Magna Charta Baron.

P. 976. Thirty First line. Change: "(E11)" to "(E16)".

P. 978. Chart of Magna Charta Barons to Hannah Price.

(C7)Richard DeClair. Change: "1156" to: "1136."

(B10)John DeLacy. Change: "d. 1210" to: "d. 1240."

(A3)Henry I's wife was Anne of Russia.

The following cross references between the Comly Genealogy and the volumes of "Magna Charta Barons" by John S. Wurts.

Comly Genealogy	"Magna Charta," Wurts.
P. 970. Family DeQuincey.	Pp. 112, 185.
P. 971. Family DeLacy.	Pp. 87, 426.
P. 972. Family DeVere.	P. 127.
P. 973. The Warren Family.	P. 205.
P. 974. The Fitzalan Family.	Pp. 132, 203.
P. 975. The House of Bigod.	Pp. 43, 46.
P. 975. The John Cherleton Family.	P. 323.
The Henry De Bohun	Pp. 51, 192.
(Not listed in Comly Genealogy)	
P. 883. The House of Clare.	P. 57.
P. 832. Hugh Capet.	P. 184.

## P. 978. PRICE FAMILY, Magna Charta Baron Chart.

An eighth Surety may be added to the chart in the person of HENRY De BOHUN. See Wurts "Magna Charta", pp. 51, 192, 203, 324.

Henry De Bohun, d. 1220, m. Maud Mandeville, daughter of Geoffrey de Mandeville.

Henry and Maud had:

Margery De Bohun who m. Waleran de Newburg, 4th Earl Warwick.

Waleran and Margery had:

Alice de Newburg who m. William Mauduit.

William and Alice had:

Isabel de Mauduit who m. William Beauchamp.

William and Isabel had:

William de Beauchamp who m. Maud Fitzjohn, daughter of John Fitz Geoffrey and (D11)Isabel Bigod (see chart)

William and Maud had:

Isabel Beauchamp who m. Patrick de Chaworth.

Patrick and Isabel had:

Maud Chaworth who m. Henry Plantagenet, son of Edmund, son of (D11)Henry III, of England, see chart under Evans Family, p. 840.

Henry and Maud had:

Eleanor Plantagenet, wife of (E14)Sir Richard Fitzalan. See chart p. 978.

The above Henry de Bohun is descended from Malcolm III of Scotland as follows:

(A21)Malcolm III, of Scotland and (B21)Margaret, his wife (see Evans chart p. 840) had:

David I, father of Henry who was father of Margaret, wife of Humphrey de Bohun. Humphrey de Bohun was father of Henry de Bohun, the Surety, above.

The Bohun and the Beauchamp families are both found in detail in Encyclopedia Brit.

## P. 978. Price Chart (Contd.)

Rhirid Flaid's name may also be added to this Chart as follows:

- P. 978. Rhirid Flaid, Lord of Penllyn (see p. 830), had a son:  
 Madog, Lord of Penllyn (circa 1220-1280).  
 Iorworth, Lord of Penllyn.  
 Madog.  
 Sir Gruffyd, Knight of Llan Uwch Lyntegid.  
 Ievan, Knight of Llan Uwch Llyn.  
 Ievan Vychan, m. Anne, daughter of Sir Gruffyd Vaughn  
 (1415-1447).  
 David ap Ievan Vyxhan. He m. (C22)Gwenhwyfar Tudor.  
 See the Price chart.

- P. 979. Add to Price Family References:  
 "Lloyd and Carpenter Families," p. 81. C. P. Smith.  
 "Magna Charta," John S. Wurts.

- P. 983. RICHARDSON FAMILY References. Add:  
 "Genealogical History of Delaware."  
 Calendar of Kent Co., Del., Probate Records. (1680-1800)  
 Historical Soc. of Pa. File: Ud-235.

P. 1001. THE STACY FAMILY.

The Thomas Budd who signed the "Concessions and Agreements" of West Jersey was a brother of (5)William (see p. 770) and not his son. He was therefore not an ancestor of Robert Comly as stated.

- P. 1007. THE STACY FAMILY. Add to references:  
 "Your Family," p. 59. Emma C. White.

P. 1012. THE RANDAL VERNON FAMILY.

The original Thomas Vernon homestead was probably located on Brookhaven Road opposite the "Red Roof" at present (1951) owned by Mrs. Arthur H. Scott as part of the Todmorden Farm. Nothing is left of the buildings except the foundations of the barn.

The property mentioned on page 1012 as the original Thomas Vernon home was probably that of his son, Jonathan, shown on the old maps on Providence Road, next to the Orphanage.

P. 1014. RANDAL VERNON and Sarah, his wife, also had: Randal, Ann, Benjamin and Mary.

For additional data on the Randal Vernon Family see:  
Gilbert Cope Records, Historical Soc. of Penna.

P. 1025. THE WALMSLEY FAMILY.

(33) Joseph Worthington's son, Abner, married Abigail Walton and had Sarah, who m. (6-370) Ezra Walmsley, see Comly Genealogy, p. 163.

(35) Benjamin Worthington's son, Enos, married Sarah Heaton and had Rachel, b. 1821, who m. (6-365) Jesse Walmsley, see p. 162, Comly Genealogy.

P. 1048. Change: "1652" to "1852" in second line from bottom.

P. 1063. Index.

Cyrus Cadwalader, change: "110" to: "111".

P. 1065. Index.

Delete: "John C. Carter, p. 264."  
John E. Carter. Add: p. 263.

P. 1069. Index.

Empson H. Comly. Change: "347" to: "437."  
Frank T. Comly. Change: "347" to: "437."

P. 1070. Index.

John A. Comly. Change: "347" to: "437."  
Hutchinson S. Comly. Change: "347" to: "437."  
Add: Katherine Comly, p. 144, 253, 446.  
Leroy Comly. Change: "347" to: "437."

P. 1071. Index.

Reuben Comly. Add: p. 501.

P. 1129. Index.

C. Comly Smith. Change: "347" to: "437."

## APPENDIX

*Data received too late for classification.*

P. 74. (6-189)THOMAS COMLY (additional descendants—see p. 33-Ibid.)

(7a-3)ISABELLA P. COMLY, daughter of (6-189)Thomas and Catherine, was born June 1816, died 6-7-1860, married 2-18-1836 Robert F. McCORMICK, born 9-19-1811, died 7-3-1864. Robert and Isabella McCormick had issue:

(8a10)Hunter C., b. 1-11-1837, d. 8-13-1890.

(8a11)Harriet, b. 10-12-1838, d. 9-24-1842.

(8a12)Catherine C., b. 1-10-1841, d. 6-12-1903, m. John Detrick.

(8a13)Nancy F., b. 12-15-1843, d. 11-15-1918, m. Whitney Hess, b. 11-11-1830, d. 11-3-1900, and had: Ethel, b. 4-12-1880; Katherine, b. 2-9-1882, m. Decker D. High, no issue; and one son d. at birth.

(8a14)Anna I., b. 4-10-1847, d. 11-13-1922, not m.

(8a15)Robert, b. 1-7-1850, d. 2-18-1850.

(8a16)Josephine, b. 8-17-1854, d. 4-3-1857.

(8a17)Gemella, b. 11-12-1858, d. 5-29-1929, m. J. I. Meek and had: McLees; John; Hulda; Harold.

(9a1)COMLY OAKS BODINE (p. 34 Ibid.) son of John T. and (8a-8)Nancy (Comly) was born 12-8-1891, married MARY TATE, daughter of Lloyd and Kathrine, of Allenwood, Union Co., Pa. Comly and Mary Bodine had: Jane L.; Richard W.; Nancy K.

P. 173. (7-1077)SUSIE ANN COMLY, daughter of (6-446)Reuben and Elizabeth (Kanatzar) was born 10-6-1866, died 12-17-1905, married JAMES ROBERT DAVIS, died 9-18-1907.

James and Susie Davis had issue:

(7-1077a)Rose Ellen, b. 1-26-1890, m. 3-24-1908 Jesse Garfield Baker. No issue.

(7-1077b)William Edgar, b. 6-22-1894, see below.

(7-1077c)Ruth Ann, see below.

P. 173. (7-1077b) WILLIAM EDGAR DAVIS was born 6-22-1894, married 2-29-1920 JENNIE CARDWELL and had issue:

Margaret Louise, b. 1-18-1921, m. 12-26-1941 H. Russell Lawrence and had Donald Lee.

William Lee, b. 7-20-1922, m. July 1947 Vera Searchmeet.

Norma Jane, b. 5-29-1925, m. 11-6-1946 Clifford Simpson and had Daniel, b. 8-3-1947.

Myrtle Scott, b. 9-30-1927.

Doris Mae, b. 12-10-1930, d. 5-28-1932.

Kenneth James, b. 8-14-1933.

Robert Gerald, b. 1-3-1935, d. 8-3-1935.

Linda Sue, b. about 1945.

(7-1077c) RUTH ANN DAVIS married 9-29-1916 ANTHONY H. STARK and had:

Anthony H., b. 8-3-1917, m. 8-3-1937 Maybelle Brown and had: Barbara and Betty Brown.

Margaret Ruth, b. 12-1-1918, m. 8-5-1939 John Franklin Haney and had: John F., Jr., twins William Allen and James Ray, and Michael Lee.

Rita Geraldine, b. 4-3-1927, m. 9-16-1943 David Wayne Gates and had David W., Jr., and Rita Darlene.

P. 228. DESCENDANTS OF (7-321) SUSANNA HALL and JAMES SEARCH her husband. Furnished by A. T. Duffield of Summit, N. J.

(8-559) MARY ELLEN SEARCH, daughter of James and (7-321) Susanna (Hall) was born 1-25-1848, died 2-4-1910, married 10-6-1875, SAMUEL HARRISON BAUM, buried Beechwood Cemetery, Hulmeville, Bucks Co., Pa., son of Samuel and Edith (Berrell).

Samuel and Mary Ellen Baum had issue:

(8-559a) Susanna, b. 6-26-1878, d. 1-8-1915, m. 1-2-1901 Harry Nash Collom, son of Charles and Rebecca (Webb). They had Walter.

(8-559b) Laura R., b. 12-30-1879, d. Nov. 1949, m. (8-1607) Headley Clayton (see p. 511).



P. 228 (8-560)REBECCA ENGLE SEARCH, daughter of James and (7-321)Susanna (Hall) was born at Southampton, Pa., 3-5-1850, died at Summit, N. J., 12-1-1917, married 2-8-1871 THOMAS HART BLUTON DUFFIELD, born 2-9-1845, died 11-19-1887, buried at Old School Baptist Churchyard, Southampton, Pa.

Thomas and Rebecca Duffield had issue:

(8-560a)John Davis, b. 1-24-1873, see below.

(8-560b)Elizabeth Davis, b. 3-7-1876, d. 2-14-1908, m. 5-26-1898 Clarence Randall Black, d. Mar. 1951, son of John, of Langhorne, Pa. No issue.

(8-560c)Alfred Torbert, b. 6-22-1879, see below.

(8-561)FRANKLIN PIERCE SEARCH, son of James and (7-321)Susanna (Hall) was born 10-12-1852, died 12-22-1908, buried at Hatboro, Pa., married 3-16-1874 ANNA WORTHINGTON, born 12-16-1854, died 1-29-1937, daughter of Charles.

Franklin and Anna Search had issue:

(8-561a)Charles Worthington, b. 2-20-1879, see below.

(8-561b)Mary, b. 7-24-1882, d. 5-14-1924, not m.

(8-561c)James Franklin, b. 5-12-1886, see below.

(8-562)WILLIAM SPENCER SEARCH, son of James and (7-321)Susanna (Hall) was born 5-8-1855, died 4-29-1902, married 1st REBECCA ELIZABETH BERRELL, born 11-15-1855, died 5-13-1890, and 2nd, 3-12-1892, MARTHA A. (SINGLETON) POWELL, born 7-27-1856, died 7-22-1932, widow of Leander T. Powell.

William and Rebecca Search had issue:

(8-562a)Ada May, b. 1-11-1878, m. 4-8-1907 Samuel Hampton Cliver and had Ada May Cliver, b. 12-27-1907.

(8-562b)Byron Freeman, b. 9-12-1879, d. 2-2-1940, m. Florence Veal, and had Byron F. Search, Jr., b. 9-26-1908, d. in Japanese prison camp, 2-11-1945, a Captain in U. S. Army.

(8-562c)Mabel S., b. 10-22-1882, see below.

(8-562d)William S., b. 7-19-1884, see below.

(8-562e)Rose Anna, b. 9-29-1887, m. 9-29-1910, George McDaniels, no issue.

P. 228 (8-562f)Hamilton R., b. 5-7-1890, d. July 1899.

William and Martha Search had issue:

(8-562g)Oscar Watson, b. 2-1-1895, see below.

(8-562h)Olie May, b. 5-27-1896, see below.

(8-563)IRENE MINNIE SEARCH, daughter of James and (7-321)Susanna (Hall) was born 11-23-1856, died before 1917, married 1st JOSEPH ROBINSON and 2nd HARRY McNAIR.

No issue of 2nd marriage.

Joseph and Irene Robinson had:

George Parker, b. 1879, m. three times, no record. He served 35 years in U. S. Marines and U. S. Army.

### NINTH GENERATION

(8-559b)LAURA R. BAUM, daughter of Samuel and (8-559) Mary Ellen (Search) was born 12-30-1879, died Nov. 1949, married 4-6-1905 (8-1607)BOYD HEADLEY CLAYTON, born 3-13-1876, died 3-23-1943, son of George Edgar and (7-1000)Mary Emma (Headley). See p. 511.

Headley and Laura Clayton had issue:

(9-2025)George Edgar, b. 1-24-1912, see below.

(9-2026)Mary Emma, b. 2-8-1914, m. 6-25-1938 Frederick Henry Schupp, son of Henry and Rachael (Kilpatrick). They lived in Langhorne Manor, Pa. No issue 1952.

(9-2027)Cora Estelle, b. 8-14-1915, m. 1935 Marlyn Tomlinson, son of Harry and Mary. They lived in Feasterville, Pa. No issue 1952.

(9-2028)Thomas Melville, b. 11-9-1917, married 10-26-1946 Verna Theresa Brooks, daughter of Warren. They had Diana Mary, b. 8-11-1947.

(9-2029)Laura Rose, by 4-28-1925.

(8-560a)JOHN DAVIS DUFFIELD, son of Thomas and (8-560) Rebecca (Search) was born 1-24-1873 at Davisville, Pa., died 12-26-1902 at Doylestown, Pa., married 6-6-1894 ANNA LIVEZEY, born 6-11-1873, died 1-19-1942, daughter of Whittingham J., a Civil War Vet. (She m. 2nd William Schoner.) John and Rebecca Duffield had issue:

- P. 228      (8-560a1) Fanny Peters, b. 10-20-1895, d. 6-8-1902, Doylestown, Pa.  
              (8-560a2) Rebecca Search, b. 4-9-1899, m. 5-1-1920 William Kendall Guthrie. No issue.  
              (8-560a3) Thomas H. B., b. 11-7-1900, see below.
- (8-560c) ALFRED TORBERT DUFFIELD, son of Thomas and (8-560) Rebecca, (Search), was born 6-22-1879 at Davisville, Pa., married 1st 11-9-1907 MARY LUCILE McCOLLUM, of Elyria, O., born 7-24-1882, died in Auto accident near Catskill, N. Y., 7-18-1938, buried in McCollum Family Plot, at Elyria, O.; married 2nd, 11-15-1941 MARGARET CHRYSTAL, daughter of Charles Bishop and Ida (Blakeslee) Chrystal of Summit, N. J.  
Alfred and Mary Duffield had issue:  
              (8-560c1) Louise Wyman, b. 6-18-1915, see below.  
              (8-560c2) Elizabeth Torbert, b. 8-10-1919, see below.
- (8-651a) CHARLES WORTHINGTON SEARCH, son of (8-561) Franklin and Anna (Worthington), was born 2-20-1879, married 1-31-1914 MARY DOUGHTY, born 7-27-1884, daughter of Elbridge and Harriet.  
Charles and Mary Search had issue:  
              (8-651a1) Rebecca, b. 7-16-1918, m. 6-1-1940 Edward F. Hein and had E. Charles, b. 11-23-1942.
- (8-561c) JAMES FRANKLIN SEARCH, son of (8-561) Franklin and Anna, was born 5-12-1886, died 6-5-1945, married 12-9-1907 Florence Conard, born 5-8-1887, daughter of Israel S. and Jennie M. (Cline).  
James and Florence Search had issue:  
              (8-561c1) James Conard, b. 5-1-1910, see below.
- (8-562c) MABEL S. SEARCH, daughter of (8-562) William and Rebecca (Berrell) was born 10-22-1882, married 11-23-1903 ABIJAH DAVIS REEVES and had:  
              (8-562c1) Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 2-20-1905, m. 8-4-1928 Edwin Chapman Pease, b. 3-11-1903, and had: Edwin Chapman, b. 8-18-1938, and Judith Chapman, b. 12-3-1940.  
              (8-562c2) Jane Leaming, b. 5-4-1914, m. 9-25-1937, Tilborn Cox, Jr., and had: Champion Charles, b. 4-2-1939.

- P. 228      (8-562c3) Charles Davis, b. 2-10-1920, m. 5-12-1946, Alice Virginia McDuell, b. 4-8-1922, and had: Michael Davis, b. 12-2-1947.
- (8-563c4) Courtland VanRensselaer, b. 6-17-1922, m. 5-5-1945 Dorothy May Baron, b. 10-11-1924.
- (8-562d) WILLIAM SPENCER SEARCH, son of (8-562) William and Rebecca (Berrell) was born 7-19-1884, married 9-10-1910 ELIZABETH HAUN and had:
- (8-562d1) Walter Andrew, b. 4-22-1911, m. Lois Strong and had: George Barry, Paul Spencer and Gregory Lee.
- (8-562d2) George Davis, b. 1-17-1913, m. Esther Frank and had: Linn Karen.
- (8-562g) OSCAR WATSON SEARCH, son of (8-562) William and Martha (Singleton) was born 2-1-1895, married 2-17-1916 JENNIE E. GRANT, born 4-28-1893, and had:
- (8-562g1) Rae, b. 11-20-1916, m. 3-22-1941 Francis T. Scales, b. 3-13-1914.
- (8-562g2) James H., b. 12-23-1922, m. 3-3-1945, Dorothy Ann Goff, b. 1-18-1928.
- (8-562g3) Oscar W., Jr., b. 5-28-1932.
- (8-562h) OLIE MAY SEARCH, daughter of (8-562) William and Martha (Singleton) was born 5-27-1896, married 10-7-1916, ANTHONY OAKERSON, born 2-23-1888, and had:
- (8-562h1) William Spencer, b. 10-21-1917, m. 1-1-1941, Mildred E. Paris.

### TENTH GENERATION

- (9-2025) GEORGE EDGAR CLAYTON, son of (8-1607) Boyd Headley and (8-559b) Laura (Baum) was born 1-24-1912 married 11-26-1932 MARY JANE CUMMINGS, daughter of James and Martha.
- George and Mary Clayton had issue:
- (9-2025a) George Edgar, b. 7-30-1933.
- (9-2025b) Norman Boyd, b. 5-23-1939.
- (9-2025c) Jane Beatty, b. 8-11-1940.
- (9-2025d) Martha Beatty, b. 2-8-1947.

P. 228 (8-560a3) THOMAS HART BLUTON DUFFIELD, son of (8-560a) John and Anna (Livezey) was born at Doylestown, Pa., 11-7-1900 married 1st 5-13-1929 IRMA JEANETTE ALLCUTT who died 6-5-1937. He married 2nd 5-10-1939 SALLY BURNS SCOTT.

Thomas and Irma Duffield had issue:

Irma Jeanette, b. 2-4-1930, m. 6-28-1947 Lyle Sylvester Corey and had: Kathleen Susan, b. 7-21-1948 and Thomas Lyle, b. 7-5-1950.

Thomas and Sally Duffield had issue:

Margaret Ann, b. 5-19-1941.

(8-560c1) LOUISE WYMAN DUFFIELD, daughter of (8-560c) Alfred and Mary Lucile (McCollum) was born at Summit, N. J., 6-18-1915, married 9-17-1941 Lt. (later Lt. Col.) WILLIAM POSCHMANN CARLIN, son of . . . Carlin and Marian (Poschmann) (now Mrs. Edward Valeusi).

William and Louise Carlin had issue:

Christopher Michael, b. 4-5-1943, Washington, D. C.

(8-560c2) ELIZABETH TORBERT DUFFIELD, daughter of (8-560c) Alfred and Mary Lucile (McCollum) was born 8-10-1919 at Summit, N. J., married 10-3-1945 at Marseilles, France, 1st Lt. EDGAR LUM COOK (82nd Airborne Div., U. S. Army) son of Rev. Edgar L., and Eleanor (Lum).

Edgar and Elizabeth Cook had issue:

Eleanor Elizabeth, b. 6-13-1946, Summit, N. J.

Edgar Lum, Jr., b. 8-30-1948, Torrington, Con.

Benton Duffield, b. 5-26-1950, Torrington, Con.

(8-561c1) JAMES CONARD SEARCH, son of (561c) James and Florence (Conard) was born 5-1-1910, married 2-21-1931 MARGUERITE THORN, daughter of Edmund and Lulua (Carter.)

James and Marguerite Search had issue:

Walter Conard, b. 5-30-1934.

Edmund Franklin, b. 1-10-1937.

Lucia, b. 9-8-1943.

Marguerite June, b. 6-1-1947.

P. 233. (7-427) ELIZABETH PETERS COMLY married 6-30-1871, not 6-29-1871. She died at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, 12-19-1931. Her husband, WINFIELD SCOTT PURVIANCE, died 11-30-1890.

- P. 233. (8-640)SAMUEL ANDERSON PURVIANCE, son of Winfield and (7-427)Elizabeth, was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 4-27-1872, died at San Diego, Calif., Oct. 1936. Married but had no issue.
- P. 233. (8-641)CATHARINE COMLY PURVIANCE was born at Pittsburgh, Pa., 8-3-1874, died at Pittsburgh, Dec. 1880.
- P. 233. (8-642)WYNNE PURVIANCE was born at Pittsburgh 9-1-1876, died at New York, N. Y., June 1923. Married and had:  
Elizabeth Julia, b. Chestnut Hill, Phila., 12-16-1902, married 11-7-1929, William Gordon Reed.  
Cora Louise, b. Chestnut Hill, 8-6-1904, not m. 1952.
- P. 233. (8-643)JULIA EVELYN PURVIANCE was born at Pittsburgh 11-8-1878, living 1952 in Chestnut Hill, Phila., not married.
- P. 239. (8-725)MARY SWING died 6-19-1941.
- P. 424 (9-965)JESSIE COMLY married 3-29-1945 PHILIP W. KEMMET and lived in Bloomfield, N. J.
- P. 424. (9-967)JOHN COMLY died 9-13-1948.
- P. 424. (9-968)CHRISTINA B. COMLY'S husband, WILLIAM H. GREEN, died 7-24-1947.
- P. 424. (9-971)MAY AGNES COMLY married 2nd 5-11-1944 ALFRED J. MITCHELL.
- P. 424. (8-732)HARRY COMLY died 6-5-1941.
- P. 560. (9-2616)CHARLES J. and ROBERTA C. SUPLEE also had:  
Rachel Ann, b. 7-14-1952 (Friends Intelligencer.)
- P. 560. (9-2617)RONALD P. and BUDD S. SUPLEE also had:  
Jeffrey Paxson, b. 7-18-1952. (Friends Intelligencer.)
- P. 620. (9-962)LILLIAN COMLY'S husband, JOHN E. MORRIS died 2-9-1951.
- P. 620. (10-656)HENRY B. MORRIS married 7-25-1943 FLORENCE MEYER and had Blanche Claire, b. 11-24-1945.
- P. 620. (10-658)CLIFFORD C. MORRIS married 6-17-1941 RUTH LAMERAN and had Richard Leanord, b. 8-5-1946.

- P. 620. (10-659)BLANCHE CLAIRE MORRIS married 11-23-1947 JOHN EARL VAN NESS and had Sandra Jean, b. 8-25-1948.
- P. 620. (10-661)DORIS ETTA COMLY married 9-7-1940 ANGOSE OSBORNE and had: Robert Angose, b. 12-3-1941; Ronald Edward, b. 7-7-1945.
- P. 620. (10-662)ROBERT FERN COMLY married 11-23-1949 ELIZABETH ALICE VAN DER HEY.
- P. 620. (10-663)MARY JANE COMLY married 5-11-1951 RICHARD JOHN WATTERS, III, and had Nancy Anne, b. 4-12-1952.
- P. 620. (10-666)JOHN H. FARRAR married 6-5-1948 MARGARET ROBINA DODDS and had Linda Dawn, b. 7-24-1951.
- P. 620. (10-667)WILLIAM H. FARRAR married 6-28-1952 ELISE MEIRNA (?)
- P. 706. (10-1537)RUTHANNA W. WARNER married HERBERT SCHWEYER and had: Rebecca Wilson, b. 6-15-1942; and Alice Elizabeth, b. 2-26-1945.
- P. 706 (10-1538)ELIZABETH W. WARNER married TEMPLE JACKSON ENGLISH, Jr., and had: Temple J., III, b. 10-15-1943; Richard Warner, b. 11-18-1944; and Stephen, b. 3-27-1947.
- P. 706 (10-1539)JOSEPHINE HINKLE WARNER married ALEXANDER COLESBERRY WILSON, son of Colket Wilson, Jr., and had: Michael Warner, b. 8-14-1946; and Ross Alexander, b. 10-23-1947.
- P. 722. (10-660)J. ELLIS COMLY and Iris, his wife (note change in name) also had David Ellis, b. 6-26-1939.
- P. 722. (10-653)HAROLD C. HUSK and wife Virginia also adopted two children: Peter and Betsy.
- P. 722. (11-87)CAROLINE CLAIRE KIMMERLE married 6-4-1947 HARRISON POST PHILO and had: Susan Philo, b. 2-20-1948; two sons.

P. 735. (10-1055)JOHN and DOROTHY BARTRAM had:

David Paul, b. 11-14-1943.

Robert, b. 4-22-1946.

P. 735. (10-1056)HOWARD and ELIZABETH BARTRAM also had:

Stuart Bailey, b. 9-12-1946.



## INDEX

### A

ABBOTT, Modesta, 75  
 ACHILLES, EARL L., 49  
 AGNEW, Mary, 27  
 ALBRIGHT, Anna B., 49  
 ALLEN, Elizabeth, 27  
     Mary K., 71  
     Susannah, 48  
 ANDES, Norman R., 16  
 ANTISEL, Ethel 68, 78  
 ASHBAUGH, Elizabeth, 50  
 ASHBURY, Joseph M., 50  
     Marian, 50  
 ATKINSON Family, 95  
     Elizabeth, 43

### B

BABYLON, Eliam, 28  
     John R., 28  
 BACON, David E., 86  
     Edmund N., 86  
     Elinor R., 86  
     Hilda H., 86  
     John C., 86  
     Karen E., 86  
     Lydia, 73  
     Michael C., 86  
     Prudence A., 86  
     Robert C., 86  
     Thomas S., 86  
 BADKE, Harriet, 55  
 BACG, Carol Y., 81  
     Patricia L., 81  
     Thomas C., 81  
 BAILEY, Rachel, 43  
 BAKER, Barton B., 11, 12  
     Edna G., 68  
     George R., 14, 20  
     Michael T., 20  
     Walter T., 95  
 BALL, Elizabeth J., 61  
     Edward, 19  
 BALLANTYNE, Jean, 54

BANNON, Joseph, 90  
 BARBADILLA, Billy, 50  
 BARNES, Mary E., 62  
 BARRETT, Benjamin, 100  
     Ellen, 51  
 BASSETT, Arthur E., 83  
     Barbara K., 83  
     David A., 83  
     James W., 83  
     Linda A., 83  
     Mae V., 83  
 BARTRAM, David P., 107  
     Howard, 94, 107  
     John Harry, 82, 107  
     Stephen L., 94  
     Stuart B., 107  
     Robert, 107  
 BEATTIE, Samuel Q., 57  
 BECKER, Frederick, 28  
 BECKETT, Clara W., 88  
 BEGLEY, Ada B., 67  
 BERG, Patricia, 92  
 BARKHOUSE, Mary, 91  
 BARNHEIM, Elizabeth C., 72  
 BESK, Laura M., 72  
 BEYER, Charles H., 8  
     Ione Elizabeth, 8  
     Ira Eugene, 8  
     James E., 8  
 BEVERIDGE, Hershel A., 19  
 BIDDLE, Clement, 56, 95  
     Juliet, 66  
     Lydia P., 75  
     Mary C., 75  
 BIETSCH, Alice P., 58  
 BIGHAM, Laura L., 67  
 BIGOD, Hugh, 103  
 BILES, Mary, 96  
 BILLS, Deliverance, 96, 97  
 BING, Wallace C., 58  
 BISPHAM, Katherine, 66  
 BISSELL, Ann, 85  
     Ellison, 85  
 BLACKISTON, Charles, 11  
 BIVIN, Joseph, 7

BLACK, Mary, 102  
 BLAKER, Evaline, 67  
 BLITON, Daniel A., 85  
 BOCKIUS, Sally, 74  
 BODINE, Comly O., 34  
     George L., 11  
     John T., 34  
     Ralph C., 34  
     Samuel T., 34  
 BOHM, Harriet, 74  
 BONNER, Arthur, 74  
     Charles W., 61  
     Carrol L., 75  
     Dorothy, 75  
     Edwin K., 75  
     Kermit W., 75  
     Marion L., 75  
     Mary A., 93  
     Rebecca K., 75  
     Wilmer L., 75  
     William E., 62  
 BOOTH, Emma Maria, 44, 45  
 BOSLER, Caroline C., 74  
     Lester C., 74  
 BOURDON, Allen, 65  
     Robert S., 65  
 BOWER, Abraham, 27  
     Bertha, 27  
     Charles, 27  
     Estella, 15  
     Estella Ann, 20  
     Hartwell, 27  
     Henry, 27  
     Hiram, 27  
     Isaac, 27  
     Lionel, 27  
     Lydia, 28  
     Timlow, 28  
 BOWERS, Barbara, 100  
 BOWMAN, Elwood L., 77  
 BOYCE, Robert A., 59  
 BRADFIELD, William, 24  
 BREWER, Philzonia, 49  
 BREWSTER, Frances, 69  
 BRIGGS, Franklin, 68, 77

- BRINTON, Francis D., 61  
 Morris J., 30  
 BRODHEAD, Mary Elizabeth, 15  
 BROWN, Arthur E., 72  
 Dorothy, 30  
 Fred, 19  
 BROWNE, Harry, 55  
 BRUCKNER, Eldeen I., 77  
 Charles L., 77  
 BRUMAGIN, Jessie A., 49  
 BUCH, William, 88  
 BUCKALOO, Mary M., 77  
 BUKER, John C., 17  
 BUCKMAN, Benjamin W., 68  
 Edith, 68, 77  
 Edward T., 68  
 Emma S., 77  
 Mary H., 77  
 Rachel, 31  
 Rebecca T., 61  
 Thomas, 3  
 BULLOCK, Richard H. D., 74  
 Watson S., 74  
 BURNHAM, Ada A., 49  
 BURNS, Nancy, 10  
 BURTON, Anna Rebecca, 67  
 BUSH, Clara, 28  
 Clarence E., 28  
 Joseph M., 28  
 Mary Edith, 28  
 Milton, 28  
 Willis, 28  
 BUSHONG, Gilbert, 31  
 Gertrude, 31  
 Henry, 27  
 Henry R., 31  
 Jacob, 27  
 John, 27  
 Lydia, 27  
 Marvin E., 31  
 Roy H., 31  
 BUZBY, Eleanor, 33
- C**
- CADWALADER, Benj., 24  
 Charles F., 62  
 Cyrus, 106  
 Eli, 42  
 Grant, 62  
 George, 62  
 Phebe, 24  
 Rachel A., 62  
 Susan, 56  
 Stacy F., 62
- CADWALADER—*continued*  
 Thomas E., 62  
 Washington, 62  
 CANBY, Family, 95  
 CARKEY, Harold, 70  
 CARPENTER, Cynthia, 92  
 CARRIGAN, Alden A., 90  
 CARRELL, Margaret M., 67  
 CARROLL, Howard, 15, 21  
 Katherine F., 21  
 CARTER, Alice R., 29  
 Caroline R., 29  
 David, 71  
 Dorothy M., 29  
 Esther A., 71  
 Henry H., 29  
 Joel J., 29  
 John D., 71  
 John E., 106  
 John I., 27, 29  
 John M., 29  
 Mary P., 29  
 Nelson L., 17  
 CELY, Eleanor, 29  
 CHURCHILL, James A., 86  
 John S., 86  
 Wm. Philip, 86  
 CLAGETT, John J., 92  
 Thomas J., 92  
 CLANTON, Arzula F., 13, 11  
 CLAYTON, Arthur R., 60  
 Doris J., 72  
 Josephine M., 60  
 CLEAVER, Alice G., 37  
 CLEGG, Helen, 36  
 CLEMENS, Herbert, 28  
 CLINE, George, 10  
 Mary Ann, 10  
 COATES, Alice M., 80  
 Ann L., 42  
 Esther, 57  
 COCHRANE, David W., 83  
 Robert B., 83  
 Steven D., 83  
 COCKRELL, Mamie F., 53  
 COFFMAN, Donald D., 89  
 Elizabeth R., 89  
 COGAR, Pearl, 58  
 COKER, Alverda Marie, 19, 14  
 Alverda May, 19  
 Beulah Marie, 19  
 Blanche, 19  
 Charles F., 14, 18  
 Charles W., 14, 19  
 Doris Jean, 19
- COKER—*continued*  
 Dorothy Ann, 20  
 Gary, 20  
 Gertrude E., 14, 20  
 Gladys Helen, 14, 20  
 Harold R., 14, 19  
 Helen Marie, 20  
 Henry, 11, 14  
 Henry F., 18, 14  
 Julian V., 14, 18  
 Kenneth J., 19  
 Mervin P., 14  
 Paul H., 14, 20  
 Richard J., 20  
 Ruth Hazel, 19  
 Theodore R., 14  
 Wallace R., 19  
 Walter J., 14, 19  
 Wayne R., 20  
 COLBURN, Guy B., 83  
 COLE, George, 13  
 COLEMAN, Edith L., 89  
 Hannah, 57  
 COMER, John M. C., 29  
 Victor, 29  
 Bruce J., 29  
 COMLY, Aaron W., 59  
 Abraham, 9  
 Agnes, 6  
 Albert R., 69  
 Alfred J., 69  
 Amos J., 3, 4, 9  
 Ann, 22, 23, 34  
 Ann C., 85  
 Ann E., 10  
 Benjamin,  
 Catherine, 34, 90, 80  
 Catherine H., 33  
 Charity, 24  
 Charles, 33, 43, 56  
 Clement, 3, 4, 9, 70  
 Cynthia C., 85  
 David, 23, 37, 9  
 David D., 90  
 David E., 94  
 Dorothy D., 90  
 Edward, 10  
 Edward T., 68  
 Elsie H., 69  
 Eli, 60  
 Elizabeth A., 59  
 Empsom H., 69, 106  
 Esther M., 69  
 Esterdell P., 80  
 Ezra, 32, 37  
 Frank T., 2, 4, 69, 106

COMLY—*continued*

Franklin, 32  
 Grace, 5  
 Hannah, 6, 37  
 Harriet, 10  
 Helen M., 60  
 Helen T., 61  
 Henry, 1, 2, 4, 5, 25  
 Howard H., 69  
 Hutchinson H., 106  
 Hunter, 33  
 Ida Amanda, 4  
 Isaac, 3, 9, 24, 56, 96  
 Isabella, 33, 34  
 Israel, 22  
 J. Ellis, 78  
 Jacob T., 60  
 James, 23, 61  
 James E., 94  
 James Vincent, 59  
 Jane, 36  
 John, 6, 9, 24, 34, 38, 61  
 John A., 80, 106  
 John T., 4  
 Jonathan, 9  
 Joseph, 6, 39  
 Joseph B., 4, 9  
 Josephine C., 58  
 Juliette C., 69  
 June Emily, 81  
 Katherine, 106  
 Leroy, 69, 106  
 Lucy W., 59  
 Mabel A., 58  
 Mary, 5, 6, 22, 23,  
   24, 32, 90  
 Mary Alice, 34  
 Mary Ann, 10, 11  
 Mary C.,  
 Mary K., 59  
 Mary R., 79  
 Matilda, 10, 22, 23  
 Mildred D., 69  
 Nancy, 34  
 Nathan, 43  
 Rachel, 7  
 Rebecca, 34  
 Reuben, 106  
 Richard, 23  
 Richard H., 10  
 Robert, 2, 3, 43  
 Samuel, 34, 37, 43, 61, 68  
 Samuel H., 90  
 Samuel J., 69  
 Sarah, 9, 32, 43  
 Susanna, 6

COMLY—*continued*

Thomas, 33, 34  
 Walter, 6  
 William, 34  
 Wm. Augustus, 33  
 William B., 79  
 CONARD, Alfred, 71  
 C. Wilfred, 70  
 Charles, 71  
 Dorothy, 70  
 Elizabeth M., 70  
 Henry S., 70  
 Mary B., 70  
 Ralph W., 70  
 Rebecca, 70  
 Ruth, 9  
 Samuel, 5  
 Thomas P., 71  
 Walter, 70  
 CONKLING, Marie I., 68  
 CONNELL, Geraldine, 50  
 Kathryn, 29  
 COOKMAN, Frank, 11  
 COPP, Barbara A., 91  
 COPPAGE, John C., 82  
 CORNELIUS, Ann, 15  
 Charles E., 11  
 Charles T., 15  
 Christian, 10  
 Constance, 11, 12  
 Edith Maud, 12  
 Elizabeth C., 15  
 Fannie E., 11  
 Francis DuP., 15  
 Harriet, 11, 23  
 Harriet C., 12  
 Helen, 11  
 Henry R., 10, 12, 15  
 John C., 11  
 Justice C., 12  
 Robert, 10  
 Robert C., 11  
 Sarah Ann, 11, 23  
 Wm Albert, 12  
 COX, Allan B., 51  
 Ann Elizabeth, 11, 12  
 Cecelia L., 56  
 John H., 31  
 Robert C., 55  
 Ruth L., 55  
 William B., 51  
 William O., 51  
 CRAIG, Peggy M., 103  
 CRAMER, Albert N., 58  
 Elizabeth B., 57  
 Eleanor E., 57

CRAMER—*continued*

Francis H., 58  
 Harry H., 57  
 Joseph S., 57  
 Margaret L., 57  
 CRAVEN, Anna M., 84  
 CRAWFORD, Elizabeth Ann,  
   8  
 Ira, 8  
 Mariana C., 94  
 CREASART, Mary, 8  
 CROASDALE, Abi, 96  
 Agnes, 96  
 Achsah, 96  
 Ann, 99  
 Ezra, 96  
 Grace, 96  
 Jeremiah, 96  
 Macre, 96  
 Margery, 96  
 Martha, 96  
 Rachel, 96  
 Rebecca, 96  
 Robert, 96, 97  
 Robert M., 76  
 Roberta, 76  
 Sarah, 95  
 William, 95  
 CRONKHITE, Frank E., 46  
 CROTHERS, Marion K., 84  
 Samuel, 84  
 CROWTHER, Bernard M., 83  
 CUNNINGHAM, Anne, 78  
 George C., 78  
 Lotta, 54  
 CURRY, Isobel H., 48  
 CURTIS Family, 97

## D

DALLAS, Louise, 16  
 DAVIS, Emilie G., 80  
 Elizabeth B., 36  
 Francis W., 36  
 Helen, 15, 21  
 Margaret, 63  
 Mary V., 36  
 Stephen B., 36  
 DAY, Robert B., 74  
 DAYTON, John R., 51  
 DERCUM, Cora E. C., 74  
 DEACON, John R., 74  
 DEAL, Margaret P., 72  
 DECOSTA, Alexander, 66  
 Charles, 66  
 Peter M., 66

DE LACY, John, 103  
 DELANEY, Blaise, 90  
   Deirde, 90  
   Elizabeth C., 90  
   Joan, 90  
   Patricia, 90  
 DENTLER, Jenie, 34  
 DER CUM, Mary D., 74  
 DETRICK, George, 27  
 DICK, Jennie L., 12  
 DICKENSON, Byron, 21, 15  
   Dennis, 22  
   Edward L. P., 22  
   Ronald B., 22  
 DIETZ, Henry F., 78  
   William H., 78  
 DILKS, Anna May, 71  
   Joseph C., 71  
 DILL, Alfred C., 13  
   Alfred Clifford, 16  
   Aubrey C., 16  
   Dorothy E., 16  
   Esther May, 16  
   Helen R., 16  
 DIXON, Herman, 80  
 DOWLIN, William A., 73  
 DRACOATE, Elizabeth, 6  
   Ralph, 6  
 DuBOIS, John L., 75  
 DUNCAN, Thomas L., 91  
 DUNGAN, Lily Ashby, 74  
 DUNLAVY, Jean, 16  
 DUNN, Eloise F., 69

## E

EARLE, Catharine A., 63  
   George H., 63, 64  
   Gladys H., 64  
 EASTBURN, Samuel, 96  
 EATON, Paul A., 85  
 ECKMAN, Eve Dorothea, 27  
 EDGE, Sarah B., 83  
 EDGERTON, C. Willis, 93  
   Carol B., 93  
   Charles W., 93  
   Hugh McL., 93  
   Katherine P., 93  
   Mary P., 93  
   Philip, 93  
 EDMUNDS, Henry R., 91  
   Franklin D., 91  
 EDWARDS, Bertha R., 50  
 EHLEN, Eleanor, 88  
 ELI, Donald, 89  
 ELLIOTT, Edward H., 71

ELMER, Emma, 50  
 ELTON, William, 82  
 ELY, Elizabeth, 57  
 EMERSON, Marilyn Ann, 86  
   Richard B., 86  
   Susanne E., 86  
 ENGLE, James W., 94  
 ESDALE, Sarah F., 85  
 EVANS Family, 98  
   Allen, 63  
   Anne C., 92  
   Charles M., 93  
   Charles W., 97  
   Donald C., 93  
   Maurice J., 97  
   Patricia G., 93  
   William W., 92

## F

FARWELL, Elizabeth, 84  
 FATJO, Edward J., 18  
 FAUST, Barbara L., 20  
 FELTON, Dorothy, 77  
 FENTON, Ellen Dot, 16  
 FERGUSON, Mavis, 14  
 FETTER, A. Leroy, 69  
   Ellen C., 30  
   Frank A., 29, 30  
   Frank W., 29  
   Robert, 30  
   Theodore, 30  
   Thomas, 30  
 FILER, Bertha, 46  
 FINLEY, Horace R., 13, 17  
   Betty R., 17  
 FINNEY, William W. O., 84  
 FITLER, Emily W., 11  
 FITZRANDER, Benjamin, 97  
 FITZRANDOLPH, Nathaniel, 97  
 FLACCUS, Louis William, 78  
 FOLWELL, Dorothy B., 64  
   Nathan, 43  
   Thomas, 43  
   William H., 64  
 FORAKER, Arthur, 66  
   Pauline S., 66  
 FOX, Sereck R., 68  
 FRANKENFIELD, Elizabeth A., 76  
 FRANTZ, Lucy, 29  
 FRAZIER, Sarah Ann, 66  
 FREAS, J. Horace, 69  
 FREELAND, Rebecca, 98  
   Susanna, 100  
   William, 98

FREEMAN, Mildred H., 93  
 FRENCH, Alfred, 70  
   Catharine H., 63, 64  
   Elizabeth A., 70  
   Harry S., 68  
   Paul Comly, 77  
   Porter, 70  
 FRYE, Eva Lenna, 72  
   Mabel, 14, 19  
 FUCHS, John C., 90  
   Margot S., 90  
   William J., 90  
 FUSEK, Anne, 30

## G

GALLAGHER, Anne F., 93  
 GALLOWAY, John M., 50  
   Walter, 50  
 GATES, Franklin, 76  
 GEDDES, Elizabeth W., 95  
   Frank B., 83  
   William W., 83  
 GEMMILL, Anne, 62  
   Zachariah, 63  
 GILBERT, Amos, 26  
   Benjamin, 5, 25, 26, 32  
   Caroline, 26  
   Elizabeth, 26, 42  
   Emma, 44  
   Jesse, 26  
   John, 5, 25  
   Joseph, 25  
   Joshua, 25, 26  
   Mary, 26  
   Phebe, 25  
   Sarah, 26, 27  
   Thomas, 37  
 GILL, Hannah, 9  
 GILLIN, Virginia F., 87  
 GLENN, Paul, 20  
 GOLDSBOROUGH, Jean W., 79  
 GORDON, George, 85  
   Patricia H., 85  
 GOODELL, Robert H., 56  
 GORSUCH, Mary, 44  
   David, 44  
 GOURLEY, Ruth, 78  
 GRAY, Charles, 58  
 GREEN, Mary L., 62, 75  
 GREER, Caroline E., 78  
   Francis K., 78  
 GREGORY, Caroline G., 88  
   Elizabeth C., 88  
   John R., 88  
   Lorraine H., 88

GREY, Hester, 29  
 GRIFFIN, Elizabeth M., 89  
   Frank H., 89  
   Mary L., 89  
 GRIFFITH, Anna E., 69  
   Mildred M., 77  
 GROVE, John N., 72  
 GUMMEY, Gertrude, 12, 15  
   Robert C., 12  
   William T., 11, 12  
 GUNDLFINGER, George, 60  
 GUNTHER, Ida L., 55  
   John H., 55

## H

HAAS, Benjamin, 64  
 HADLEY, Alan J., 53  
   Alfred L., 53  
   Benjamin T., 53  
   David G., 53  
 HAGEMAN, Anna, 58  
 HAILE, Amanda Y., 46  
   Hannah E., 44, 46  
   Susan, 44, 45  
 HAINES, Emma, 97  
 HALL, Belle, 68  
   Elizabeth, 50  
   Lizzie, 68  
 HALLOWELL, Dorothy M., 79  
   Joseph, 79  
 HAMPTON, John, 99  
   Joseph, 97, 99  
 HANNA, William C., 85  
 HANSON Family, 99  
   Edna C., 49  
   Elizabeth, 44, 100  
   John, 99  
   Natalie E., 81  
   Samuel, 100  
   Timothy, 100  
   Thomas, 99, 101  
 HARDING, Alfred R., 76  
   Amanda F., 57  
   Elizabeth, 42  
   Emily, 58  
   Grace, 95  
   Joseph K., 67  
   M. Emma, 76  
   Miller, 76  
   Samuel, 57  
   Sarah, 26  
   Ruthanna M., 76  
   William B., 76  
 HARDMAN, Madeline B., 79

HARDY, Harold, 19  
 HARNEY, Thomas P., 63  
 HARPER, Aimee G., 67  
   Gertrude P., 72  
   Henry P., 71  
   Mildred D., 71  
   Thomas, 67  
 HARRINGTON, James, 16  
   James H., 16  
   Kathleen H., 16  
 HARRIS, Barbara, 86  
   Bruce T., 86  
   Carolyn A., 86  
   Edson S., 86  
   Eileen S., 86  
   Elizabeth, 56  
   James H., 73  
   Margaret W., 73  
   Marion C., 86  
   Nicholas A., 86  
   Stuart L., 86  
 HARRISON, Gilbert M., 65  
   John L., 65  
   John S., 64  
   John W., 51  
   Theodore L., 64  
 HARSHBERGER, Eugenie, 89  
 HARTLIEB, Mary H., 52  
   Walter B., 52  
 HARVEY, Ann C., 85  
   Joan C., 85  
 HASTINGS, Mabel, 74  
 HAWKINS, Frances V., 92  
   George C., 13, 11  
   Helen C., 13  
 HAYER, John, 52  
   Hannah Emily, 52  
 HAYES, May Ruth, 49  
 HAYHURST, Alice, 97  
   Cuthbert, 96, 97  
   Elizabeth, 97  
   Elizabeth T., 96  
   John, 97  
   Margery, 96, 97  
   Mary, 97  
   Thomas, 97  
 HAZZARD, Elizabeth T., 67  
   Jacqueline M., 67  
   William W., 67  
 HEATON Family, 101  
   Agnes, 101  
   Ella R., 76  
   Grace, 101  
   Robert, 101  
   Sarah, 106  
 HELLINGS, Mary, 9

HENDERSON, Barbara L., 21  
   Jack D., 21  
   Mark Hanna, 21  
 HAAS, Dorothy, 52  
   George W., 77  
 HESTEL, John P., 30  
 HESTON, Mary, 67  
   Rachel, 68  
 HIATT, Betty Lou, 77  
 HICKMAN, Paul S., 77  
 HIGGINS, John V., 94  
 HILL, Marie, 28  
 HILLERMAN, C. Anel, 77  
   Belle, 68  
 HOBSON, Jane, 27, 30  
   Margaret, 27  
 HODGSON, Edgar J., 79  
   Harold R., 79  
   Jonathan M., 79  
   Robert T., 79  
 HOFNER, Lois N., 102  
   Margaret, 102  
   Patricia Ann, 102  
   Walter, 102  
 HOEY, Michael A., 84  
 HOFFECKER, Margaret L., 79  
   William, 79  
 HOLCOMB, Albert M., 21  
   Richard D., 21  
   Ralph L., 21  
 HOLMES, Ann N., 85  
   Cynthia B., 85  
   David C., 85  
   Gordon, 85  
   Henry H., 85  
 HOLT, Isabel, 58  
 HOMER, Fannie, 65  
   Rebecca, 25  
 HOOD, Jessie, 28  
 HOOKER, Elizabeth, 7  
   Elizabeth B., 8  
   Jemima, 7  
   Martha, 7  
   Richard, 7  
   Samuel, 7  
   Sarah, 7  
 HOOPES, Carol Ann, 87  
   Clayton E., 88  
   Janet E., 88  
   Marjorie A., 88  
   Norman H., 87  
   Richard N., 87, 88  
 HOOPINGARNER, Mary J., 17,  
   14  
 HOPKE, Harriet C., 12  
   Theodore M., 12

HORNER, Bryan R., 16  
 Charles D., 16  
 Charles F., 16  
 Charles Francis, 12  
 Eleanor J., 16  
 Julia P., 16  
 Kathleen, 16  
 HOWELL, Deborah, 6  
 HOWER, Enoch, 35, 36  
 Harvey, 36  
 HOWEY, Loyal B., 75  
 Loyal H., 62  
 HOYRUP, Hannah, 90  
 Vagn, 90  
 HOUGH, Henry, 96  
 HOUSTON, Joseph W., 27, 30  
 Lenore D., 30  
 Otley Otis, 30  
 Wilmer W., 30  
 HUGHES, Helen B., 80  
 HULME, Arthur K., 75  
 HUMPHREY, Mary H., 29  
 HUMPHREYS, Izetta, 51  
 HUNT, Wilson E., 92  
 HUSK, Harold C., 94  
 HUTCHINS, Helen E., 50  
 Oliver M., 50  
 Richard, 50  
 Stanley J., 50

## I

IREDELL, Robert, 24, 41  
 IRWIN, Henry M., 89

## J

JACOBSON, Edward B., 73  
 Edward W., 73  
 Robert W., 73  
 JACK, Charles S., 59  
 Mary M. L., 59  
 JACKSON, Benjamin F., 58  
 JENKINS, Jabez, 100  
 JESSOP, Alice A., 51  
 Alice B., 54  
 Amanda C., 44, 45  
 Ann, 47  
 Ann Comly, 49, 46  
 Bakewell P., 51  
 Cecelia P., 44, 47, 51  
 Charles M., 44, 45  
 Charles W., 45  
 Clarence J., 45, 47  
 Clarence L., 52  
 Earle N., 51  
 Edward, 102

## JESSOP—continued

Edwin, 44, 46, 49  
 Edwin S., 50  
 Emma M., 52  
 Florence, 46  
 George L., 45  
 George N., 45, 47  
 George W., 44, 46, 52  
 Grace F., 45, 54  
 Helen J., 47  
 Holmes C., 50  
 James, 50  
 Jean A., 55  
 Jonathan, 102  
 Joshua, 44, 46  
 Mabel C., 46  
 Mabel H., 50, 54  
 Mary C., 46, 50  
 Maud E., 51  
 Morris E., 55  
 Nellie Bell, 46  
 Rachel Ann, 45  
 Ralph L., 50  
 Robert E. L., 46, 51, 55  
 Samuel A., 50  
 Sarah Ann, 46  
 Stewart M., 54  
 Thomas, 102  
 Thomas H., 50  
 Thomas J., 46, 50  
 Virginia, 52  
 William P., 45, 54

## JOHNSON, Albert F., 14, 17

Arthur M., 11, 13  
 Barbara Jean, 18  
 Barton Ray, 18  
 Betty Ann, 17  
 Calvin Rice, 78, 68  
 Cora A., 59  
 Charles W., 44, 47  
 Dorothy Mae, 18  
 Elsie L., 14  
 Eva, 14, 18  
 Evelyn M., 18  
 Franklin P., 14  
 Frederick M., 14, 18  
 Henry M., 52  
 John A., 72  
 Leonard P., 18  
 Luther E., 52  
 Luther S., 52  
 Mary Ann, 18  
 Mary A. P., 9, 23  
 Mary E., 52  
 Sterrett S., 52  
 JOHNS, Adelaide, 28

JONES, Albert S., 51  
 Bertha W., 67  
 Caroline M., 28  
 David J., 80  
 Dorothy M., 80  
 Elma Jane, 28  
 Elwood, 52  
 Fred, 28  
 Helen, 28  
 Joseph H., 28  
 Lydia Elma, 28  
 Marion, 28  
 Mary H. W., 52  
 Mary Bell, 28  
 Patricia A., 80  
 Rome L., 80  
 Sarah, 43  
 Thomas C., 56  
 Thomas P., 28  
 Warren E., 28  
 William R., 28  
 JUSTICE, Howard E., 57

## K

KELLEHER, Mary A. D., 18  
 KENNER, Elizabeth, 68  
 KENNY, Marion, 84  
 KERR, Lila H., 84  
 Robert G., 84  
 KIDDER, Earl F., 17, 13  
 Edith L., 17  
 Samuel P., 17  
 KINSEY, Edmund, 97  
 Elizabeth, 97  
 Mary, 97  
 Sarah, 97  
 KIRK, Abraham I., 56  
 Hannah A., 56  
 Mary, 43  
 Mary J., 56  
 KIRKBRIDE, Frances M., 43  
 KIRKPATRICK, James G., 17  
 James M., 17  
 James McR., 13  
 Marjorie M., 17  
 KNIGHT, Deborah T., 60  
 Samuel, 69  
 Jonathan, 96  
 KOWATSCH, Helen J., 34

## L

LACEY, Hannah H., 62  
 LAMBERT, Judith T., 94  
 LANDIS, David, 46  
 Harry W., 46

LANDON, Margaret, 68  
 LANSING, Warner, 92  
 LARUE, William B., 62  
 LAW, Estella F., 75  
 LAWS, Charles M., 81  
 LEAHY, Giles, 28  
     Giles J., 28  
 LEBOUTILLIER, Edward, 65  
     Elizabeth, 65  
 LEEDS, Austin C., 75  
 LEMON, Rebecca, 26  
     William, 35  
 LEWIS, Carolyn B., 89  
     Cynthia K., 89  
     Davis L., 74  
     Davis, 89  
 LIGHTFOOT, Lee G., 62  
 LIGHTKEP, David, 57  
 LIPPINCOTT, Horace M., 82  
 LITTLE, Donald T., 83  
     Janet M., 83  
     Ralph V., 83  
     Shirley V., 83  
 LIVEZEY, Jonathan, 25  
 LIZARS, Dorothy, 53  
     Valentine, 53  
 LLOYD, Henry W., 59  
     Malcolm, 74  
     Ruth Ann, 59  
 LODER, Sarah, 9  
     William, 9  
 LOMAX, Anne R., 79  
     Ernest S., 79  
     Kenneth M., 79  
 LONGNECKER, Henry C., 78  
     Park L., 78  
 LONGWELL, Emilie, 78  
     Horace C., 68  
     Robert, 68  
 LOUDERBOUGH, Esther E., 83  
 LOVETT, Eva B., 73  
     Jacob T., 73  
 LOWER, James, 22  
     John, 22, 23  
     Mary Comly, 22  
     Hannah, 22  
     Susan, 22  
 LUCAS, Edward, 95  
     Robert, 95  
 LUKENS, Elizabeth P., 84  
     James W., 84  
     Martha T., 60  
     Peter, 24  
     Phebe Ann, 84  
     William P., 60  
 LUMB, Gertrude, 78

## M

MACCORKLE, Elmer M., 76  
 MACHEN, Cornelia B., 83  
 MAGEE, Esther S., 89  
     Joan C., 89  
     Leigh, 89  
 MAHAN, Ralph L., 88  
     Rebecca, 88  
 MAMMEL, Mary, 70  
 MANN, Mary Jean, 8  
     Morris T., 7, 8  
     Richard T., 8  
 MAPLES, James C., 86  
 MARPLE, Mary, 41  
 MARRIOTT, Martha, 95  
 MARTIN, Clarence R., 56  
     John, 56  
     Ruth F., 56  
 MARTINDALE, Edward W., 73  
     Elizabeth, 73  
     Elizabeth C., 61  
     Emily C., 88  
     George R., 73  
     Hannah R., 88  
     Isaac C., 61  
     Meredith, 88  
     Wallace S., 73, 88  
     William C., 73  
     Wilmer W., 61  
 MARPLE, David, 41  
 MARSHALL, Alfred, 65  
     Allen J., 48  
     Amanda C., 48  
     Annette, 53  
     Annie R., 45, 48  
     C. Taylor, 67  
     Caleb, 65  
     Carol, 66  
     Cecelia F., 53  
     Daisy Amanda, 45, 49  
     Edward L., 65  
     Edwin H., 48  
     Edwin J., 45, 47, 53  
     Elizabeth, 66  
     Ella Cecelia, 45  
     F. Warren, 65, 66  
     Frank B., 45, 49  
     Helen, 66  
     Henry V., 44, 45  
     Jaqueline, 67  
     John A., 67  
     John C., 66  
     John L., 53  
     Joseph B., 44, 48, 53  
     Joseph F., 49

## MARSHALL—continued

    Joseph P., 53  
     Julia B., 66  
     Maiya McD., 53  
     Marcia, 53  
     Marcus McL., 52  
     Margaret C., 47  
     Mary E., 53  
     Mildred P., 48  
     Nathan H., 45, 48  
     Nicholas A., 53  
     Pauline, 66  
     Richard M., 66  
     Sallie R., 53  
     Vincent W., 48  
     Virginia, 65, 66  
 MASON, Abraham, 6  
     Benjamin, 6  
     Betty Ann, 14  
     Elizabeth, 6  
     Hannah, 6  
     John, 6  
     Mary, 6  
     Robert, 6  
     Richard, 6  
     Sarah, 6, 25  
     Susannah, 6  
     Thomas, 6  
 MATHER, Ann, 64  
     Arthur G., 63  
     Catherine E., 63, 64  
     Charles E., 62, 64  
     Dorothy, 63  
     Florence V., 65  
     Gilbert, 62, 63, 64  
     Jane, 64  
     Josephine C., 63  
     Mary, 65  
     Richard, 57  
     Victor C., 63, 64  
 MATHIAS, Claire, 29  
     David, 29  
     Diana, 29  
     Leslie, 29  
     Stephen, 29  
 MATTHEWS, Ann, 102  
     Elizabeth, 50  
 MATTHIAS, Rachel C., 77  
 MATTSON, Gilbert B., 76  
     Harry H., 76  
     Levi L., 76  
 MAXWELL, Carol Joan, 86  
     Frank Rollins, 59  
     Gail, 86  
     James K., 86  
     Steven L., 86

McCABE, John T., 46  
 McCANCE, Thomas, 85  
 McCANDLESS, Paul, 85  
 MCCARTHY, J. Clarence, 56  
   Jane H., 78  
   Patricia E., 56  
 McCLAY, Margaret, 51  
 McCOMBS, H. Valria, 31  
 McCORMICK, Robert F., 33  
 McCULLOUGH, Jane C., 83  
 McDANIELS, Virginia M., 53  
   William H., 49  
 McDIVITT, Margaret H., 53  
   Paul, 53  
 McDONALD, Harriet, 14, 19  
 McFARLAND, Josephine, 27,  
   30  
 McHENRY, Troy Lee, 48  
 McKEAN, Thomas, 66  
 McLEES, William, 33  
 McLEMORE, Sallie, E., 47  
 MECKE, Reginald, 90  
 MENDILLO, Emily A. C., 59  
   John C., 58  
 MERCER, Andrew, 79  
   Elizabeth, 50  
 MEREDITH, Agnes M., 62  
 MERRIAM, Evelyn, 69  
 MERRITT, Anna, 83  
 MIDDLETON, Arthur H., 60  
 MIFFLIN, Barbara D., 89  
   Elizabeth, 102  
   Elizabeth W., 89  
   Frances, 89  
   Mary D., 89  
 MILLER, Catherine H., 64  
   Charles R., 70  
   Ella, 11, 13  
   Emma C., 81  
   Eric N., 81  
   Francis G., 82  
   Henry, 93  
   Josiah B., 81  
   Judith H., 81  
   Julia Ann, 93  
   M. Elizabeth, 81  
   Margaret D., 81  
   Nancy B., 81  
   Newall, 54  
   Richard A., 81  
   William G., 93  
 MILVILLE, Denise, 74  
 MINSTER, Pemberton F., 95  
 MISSIMER, Alice, 47  
 MITCHELL, Allen R., 67, 76  
   Edith, 67

MITCHELL—*continued*  
   Gove, 57  
   Harry, 79  
   Martha, 79  
   Pierson, 57  
 MODE, Anne, 81  
   Herbert Comly, 69  
   Herbert C., 81  
 MOHLER, Carl, 72  
 MONEGO, Constantin J., 75  
 MONTAGUE, Theodore C., 85  
 MOORE, Bower, 54  
   Georgia P., 14, 18  
   Sally, 22  
   Shirley Ann, 21  
 MOREHOUSE, Lillian, 51  
 MORGAN, Edward B., 67  
 MORRIS, Beulah S., 22  
   Samuel B., 22  
 MORRISON, Duane, 17  
 MORTON, Eve, 27  
 MOYER, Paul S., 84  
 MUNRO, Edward K., 45  
 MURPHY, Audrey, 80  
   Sadie, 53  
 MURRAY, Georgia, 71  
   Kesiah, 100  
 MYERS, Albert Cook, 1, 37  
   Catherine, 90  
   Frank, 83  
   Mary D., 90  
   Robert G., 90

## N

NAGEL, Esther, 18  
 NASON, John W., 94  
 NEAL, Alfred E., 68, 77  
 NEFF, J. Warren, 68  
 NELD, John, 62  
 NEWBOLD, Alice Elizabeth,  
   102  
   Clementine, 102  
   Edward, 102  
   Ernest M., 102  
   Hannah, 102  
   George, 102  
   Joshua, 102  
   L. Truman, 102  
   Marianne, 103  
   Mary H., 102  
   Naney Ann, 103  
   Patty Thune, 102  
   Robert M., 103  
   Samuel, 102  
   Sarah, 102

NEWLIN, G. E., 15, 21  
   Joyce M., 21  
 NICELEY, John, 34  
 NICHOLS, Margaret S., 47  
 NISSEN, Margueritte N., 83  
 NOBLE, James, 51  
   John, 16  
   Nelle, 51  
 NORRIS, Charles C., 68, 78

## O

OAKS, Mary, 33, 34  
 ODEN, Maud B., 59  
 OGBORNE, Samuel, 97  
 OGLE, Graham L., 68  
 ORTON, Dorothy Mae, 13  
   George, 13  
 OSBORNE, Helen R., 77  
   Frank M., 67

## P

PACKARD, Harold, 70  
   Ivan, 70  
 PAINTER, Elizabeth, 71  
   Walter, 71  
 PALMER, Alice, 14, 19  
   Carol Ann, 72  
   Edwin L., 72  
   William E., 72  
 PANCOAST, Edith, 76  
 PARENT, May, 28  
 PARK, Alice R., 21  
   Charles E., 93  
   Edward A., 11, 15  
   Eleanor F. O., 21  
   Eleanor F., 15  
   Ellen M., 15, 21  
   Evelyn J., 15  
   George R., 92  
   Gertrude R., 15  
   Helen M., 21  
   Marie Cora, 15  
   Mary Louise, 92  
   Sara E., 92  
   William L., 15, 21  
 PARKS, Nettie, 50  
 PARRY, Isaac, 9  
   Mary W., 60  
 PARSONS, George E., 18  
   Mary Ann, 18  
 PASSANT, Nellie W., 52  
 PATERSON, Albert, 56  
   William D., 72



PAUL, Bertha H., 82  
Elizabeth, 56  
Harry E., 82  
PAXSON, Howard H., 57  
Newlin E., 88  
William J., 53  
PEAKE, Barbara Ann, 36  
David V., 36  
Edwin D., 36  
Edwin E., 34  
John S., 36  
PEALE, Alverda, 11, 14  
Anna Eliza, 11, 13  
Benjamin F., 15, 20  
Edith Belle, 13, 17  
Eleanor Julia, 11, 12  
Frances R., 13, 17  
Franklin, 10, 11  
Franklin R., 11, 13  
Gertrude R., 11, 15  
Helen, 13  
Lucile Marie, 20  
Mabel Irene, 13, 17  
Martha Irene, 11  
Mary Ann, 11, 13  
Raphelle, 13  
Robert R., 11, 15  
Virginia May, 20  
Walter E., 11, 13  
William R., 21  
PEART, Elizabeth W., 25  
PECHIN, Lillian J., 92  
PENDLETON, Adaline, 84  
PENNINGTON, Gill, 5  
Hannah, 24  
Thomas, 5, 9  
William, 5  
PENNOCK, James L., 29  
James R., 29  
Joan, 29  
Judith, 29  
PEROT, Ann, 23  
Elliston, 22  
Francis, 22, 23  
James P., 23  
Mary W., 22  
Sarah M., 22  
Sally S., 23  
William S., 22, 23  
PETERS, Maria Edith, 80  
Francis H., 94  
Frances, 94  
PHILLIPS, Sarah, 61  
PICKERING, Hannah C., 73  
Henry C., 85  
Mary T., 85

PLYLER, Jean B., 31  
POLLARD, Elizabeth, 29  
POOLE, William, 95  
POPE, Annie M., 102  
PORTER, Dorothy P., 29  
POTTEIGER, Adele R., 93  
Clarence R., 93  
POTTER, Gertrude M., 66  
William W., 66  
POWEL, Annabel H., 54  
PRATT, Arthur, 79  
Arthur H., 31  
Evelyn H., 79  
Herbert R., 31  
John M., 31  
Gilbert McF., 31  
Virginia, 31  
PRICE Family, 103  
Ann Comly, 44  
Carroll B., 72  
Cecelia R., 72  
Charles C., 73, 87  
Christianna C., 62, 75  
Judith S., 87  
Mary, 100  
Samuel G., 62  
Sarah S., 87  
Susanne, 87  
PRICHARD, Frances, 101  
PYLE, Marian, 27

## Q

QUECK, Harry P., 55  
Myrtle, 55  
QUINBY, Ann, 96  
Isiah, 96

## R

RADCLIFFE, Alma, 68  
George W., 68  
Joseph, 36  
Rachel, 97  
RADCLIFF, Rudolph, 37  
RAGAN, Mary L., 47  
RAKESTRAW, Abraham, 27  
Caroline, 27, 28  
Eliza, 27, 29, 31  
Esther, 27, 30  
Genevieve K., 31  
Gertrude, 30  
Henry, 27, 30  
Lydia, 30, 31  
Marion, 30  
Mary, 27, 28  
Sarah, 27  
Thomas, 27, 30

RALSTON, Eugenna, 28  
RANDALL, Elizabeth, 6  
George, 5, 6  
Gilbert, 76  
Jacob S., 60  
Jesse, 37  
Mary, 26  
Nicholas, 6, 7, 23, 26  
RAPPANIER, Mary E., 68  
RAUBE, Herbert A., 14, 19  
Jerome H., 19  
RECTOR, Jean, 31  
REED, Anna Mary, 62  
Elizabeth, 101  
REEDER, Laura E., 77  
REEVES, Rita, 78  
REID, Arthur P., 73  
Edith C., 73  
REIDMAN, Ann, 28  
John, 28  
RHODS, Richard, 71  
RICH, Joseph B., 62  
T. Laurence, 75  
RICHARDSON, Family, 105  
RICHIE, Arthur T., 82  
Barbara N., 82  
Christopher H., 82  
Comly B., 82  
David S., 82  
Margaret L., 82  
Martha J., 82  
Priscilla B., 82  
RIDDLE, Hannah, 46  
RIDGE, Mabel, 68, 77  
Mabel B., 77  
RIDGEWAY, Augusta H., 13,  
16  
Cheril Joe, 16  
Dorothy Jean, 16  
Eleanor J., 13  
James B., 16  
James W., 11, 12  
Joseph, 13, 16  
Jessie Linda, 12, 16  
Kenneth R., 16  
Lucia J., 82  
Myron Richard, 16  
Patricia, 16  
Robert N., 16  
Rubens P., 12  
RIEGL, John L., 85  
Margaret A., 85  
RING, Isabella, 66  
RITCHEY, Dorothy E., 84  
ROACH, Nell, 30

ROBERTS, Ann, 45  
 Harry B., 89  
 Hollis, 30  
 Isaac, 74  
 Mary Ellen, 30  
 ROBSON, Horace E., 94  
 Lawrence E., 94  
 Ray B., 94  
 ROCKEY, George, 54  
 RODGERS, H. Edgar, 56  
 Maria, 42  
 ROGERS, Vera, 75  
 RUBINKAM, Edna, 70  
 RUDD, Mary, 97  
 RUMBERG, Blanche, 55  
 RUTHERFORD, Mary M., 57

## S

SARGENT, Lucius M., 85  
 Pamela F., 85  
 Peter B., 85  
 SATTERTHWAITE, David R., 84  
 Thomas C., 70  
 William, 84  
 SAURMAN, Alvan L., 73  
 Elsie M., 88  
 Harold W., 88  
 SAWTELLE, Janet, 36  
 SAYEN, William H., 85  
 SCARLETT, Elsie Anne, 87  
 Elizabeth H., 87  
 George B., 87  
 Joan C., 87  
 William J., 87  
 SCHLATER, Lillian H., 57  
 SCHLEMPF, Albert J., 77  
 SCOTT, Jane C., 87  
 Hannah, 96  
 Thomas, 87  
 Wayne L., 60  
 SCOUT, George, 78  
 SEARY, Abigail, 6  
 SEDERHOLM, Karen L., 17  
 William E., 17  
 SHAFFER, Delight, 52  
 SHALLCROSS, Antoinette, 74  
 Barbara, 74  
 Margaret F., 89  
 Mary Comly, 89  
 Meta, 74  
 Ruth, 88  
 Thomas, 74  
 Wilmer C., 74  
 Wilmer M., 61  
 SHANER, Ella May, 51  
 SHARP, Jane, 97  
 SHARPLESS, Helen B., 29  
 SHAW, Sarah, 96  
 SHEARER, Elizabeth, 37  
 SHIMP, Albert, 73  
 H. George, 73  
 Susan Mary, 73  
 Lawrence A., 73  
 SHOBER, Catharine E., 64  
 Edward W., 63  
 Emlen H., 64  
 Josephine M., 63  
 Victor M., 64  
 SHOEMAKER, David W., 78  
 Edith H., 70  
 Edwin, 78  
 Ellwood P., 82  
 Jack C., 78  
 Joan, 78  
 Margaret J., 78  
 Martha E., 70  
 Mary, 37  
 Nathan, 43  
 Owen, 68  
 Reed, 78  
 Richard C., 60  
 Ruth A., 78  
 Sarah M., 37  
 SINGLEY, Mabel B., 61  
 SITER, Florence V., 77  
 SKELTON, Annabelle, 60, 69  
 Elmira H., 58  
 Isaac H., 58  
 J. Russell, 58  
 Joseph, 57  
 Mary Ella, 57  
 SLADE, James D., 46  
 Martha, 46  
 SLAYTON, Ruth, 65  
 SMEDLEY, Caroline H., 83  
 SMILLIE, Frederick B., 82  
 SMITH, Andrew J., 62  
 Clarence E., 78  
 C. Comly, 106  
 Dorothy, 29  
 George M., 79  
 James F., 75  
 James E., 54  
 Hartley, 29  
 Kathryn S., 79  
 Myrtle A., 54  
 Nancy, 29  
 Nancy Lee, 79  
 Newlin R., 75  
 Patricia, 29  
 SMITH—continued  
 Ray E., 79  
 Sarah, 62  
 SMITHSON, Harry P., 57  
 SMOOT, Arthur N., 18  
 Edgar E., 14, 18  
 John E., 18  
 SPENCE, Roger B., 18  
 Steven B., 18  
 SPROGELL, Carolyn A., 72  
 Harry E., 72  
 Jonathan H., 72  
 Prudence, 72  
 Robert M., 72  
 STABLER, Elgar H., 71  
 Mary H., 71  
 Osborn N., 71  
 Robert N., 71  
 Stanley P., 71  
 STACKHOUSE, Ann, 25  
 Joseph, 42  
 STACY Family, 105  
 STAFFORD, Mary V., 49  
 STAM, Harry E., 99  
 STANSBURY, Margaret T., 45  
 Mary O., 50  
 STANTON, Hazel Marie, 14  
 STARK, Dorothy E., 65  
 STEEL, James, 9  
 Martha, 9  
 STELWAGON, Carol, 55  
 STEVENS, Barbara C., 86  
 STEWARD, J. Howard, 15  
 STEWART, Aimee Lou, 67  
 Frazier, 67  
 Louis F., 67  
 STODDARD, Flora, 11, 15  
 STOKES, Barbara, 91  
 Rebecca, 44  
 STONE, Ann E., 87  
 Charles H., 88  
 Diane E., 87  
 Edward A., 87  
 Elizabeth C., 87  
 George S., 88  
 John, 87  
 Josephine H., 87  
 Margaret L., 14, 18  
 Mary Helen, 88  
 Sharon Anne, 87  
 William H., 88  
 STRINGER, Edward A., 21  
 Neil D., 21  
 Norma Gertrude, 21  
 Norman D., 15, 21  
 Sharrill Ann, 21

STRUPP, Margaret A., 49  
 STURGES, Paul E., 86  
 SULLIVAN, Jane M., 65  
     Jeremiah J., 65  
 SUPLEE, Charles J., 76  
     Ronald P., 76  
     Robert D., 75  
     William, 75  
 SWAN, John C., 30  
 SWIFT, William E., 84

## T

TAPLEY, Elizabeth, 83  
 TATE, Mary, 34  
 TAYLOR, Elizabeth T., 66  
     John A., 66  
     Mary P., 12, 15  
     O. Blanche, 55  
     Orin, 55  
     Rachel, 25  
     Robert, 25  
 TEETER, Robert T., 17  
     Raymond, 17  
 TEST, Daniel, 70  
 THAYER, Elizabeth M., 89  
     Russell, 89  
     Russell D., 89  
 THOMAS, Caroline W., 61  
     Edith, 91  
     Joseph W., 61  
     Mary, 60  
     Rebecca I., 74  
     Ruth K., 74  
     Sue L., 94  
 THOMPSON, Jane P., 65  
 THORBURN, Minnie R., 49  
 THORNTON, Elizabeth, 44, 96  
     James, 44, 96  
     Joseph, 44, 96  
 TICHENER, Margaret, 84  
 TIFFANY, Cora, 11, 15  
 TILTON, Margaret B., 94  
 TOBIN, George, 13  
 TOBLEMAN, Georgia A., 48  
 TOMLINSON, Adeline S., 62  
     Charles E., 93  
     Gladys, 95  
     Isabella, 62  
     Sedgwick, D., 73  
     Ezra, 56, 96  
     Grace, 44, 56, 96  
     Joan, 100  
     Mary S., 72  
 TRANTER, Myrtle May, 49  
     William B., 49  
     William R., 49

TREGO, Lamont, 77  
 TRIVELPIECE, Edna O., 13, 16  
 TURNER, Robert, 94  
     Rosalind W., 94  
 TYSON, Anne C., 94  
     Calvin, 59  
     Catherine, 60  
     Charles B., 80  
     Chester J., 80  
     Edwin C., 80  
     Elizabeth D., 91  
     Elizabeth S., 60  
     Ezekiel C., 59  
     George W., 59  
     Geraldine L., 94  
     Isaac, 60  
     Norman E., 80  
     Naomi Ann, 80  
     Paul, 80  
     Ralph W., 80  
     Ruth Anna, 59  
     Samuel J., 59

## U

UNZ, Elizabeth, 90  
     Stuart S., 90  
 URSPRUNG, John C., 56

## V

VALENTINE, Elizabeth, 26  
     Esther, 27  
     John, 27  
 VANDOREN, Cynthia W., 79  
 VANKIRK, Agnes, 5  
     Barnet, 5  
 VAN RODEN, Adele, 15  
     Constance, 16  
     Gertrude, 10  
     J. Ramsey, 15  
     Marjorie, 16  
 VARNEY, Francis C., 53  
     Mary Jean, 53  
     Philip A., 53  
     William P., 53  
 VERNON, Randal, 105, 106  
 VINCENT, Charles C., 34  
     Daniel, 34  
     Elizabeth, 34  
     Ezra, 35  
     Hannah M., 34  
     Henry C., 34  
     Isaac, 34  
     John, 34  
     Nancy, 35

VINCENT—*continued*  
     Sarah Caroline, 34  
     Rebecca, 34  
 VOGEL, Charles, 52  
     Clara M., 52  
 VOOG, Charlotte, 14, 20

## W

WALKER, Harry T., 91  
     John A., 89  
     Margaret, 44  
     Rebecca, 89  
 WALMER, Gerald, 94  
     Samuel P., 94  
 WALMSLEY, Ezra, 44, 106  
     Jesse, 106  
     Mary, 42  
 WALMSLEY Family, 106  
 WALSH, Arthur G., 77  
 WALTON, Abigail, 106  
     Alvin M., 94  
     Benjamin, 25  
     Chandler M., 81  
     Comly, 67  
     David F., 93  
     Edward, 93  
     Edward H., 81  
     Elizabeth, 25, 27  
     Patricia Ann, 94  
 WANNER, Mildred A., 91  
 WARREN, George F., 30  
     Joan, 30  
     Martha, 30  
     Mary, 30  
     Richard, 30  
     Stanley, 30  
 WARRINGTON, Richard, 44  
     Hannah, 96  
 WATERMAN, Humphrey, 32  
 WATKINS, Peedee, 7  
 WATSON, John D., 94  
     John P., 94  
     Joseph, 96  
     Norman S., 82  
     Richard L., 94  
 WEAVER, Amanda, 71  
     Floyd E., 19  
 WEISEL, Willis, 75  
 WELSH, David P., 84  
     James D., 84  
 WENTWORTH, Florence, 90  
 WESTON, Caroline, 73  
 WETMORE, James E., 58  
     Robert C., 58  
     Stephen P., 58

WETMORE—*continued*

Stephen R., 58  
 W. Emily, 58  
 WHEELER, Albert L., 45  
 Elizabeth S., 55  
 William A., 45  
 WHINNERY, Sarah, 37  
 William, 37  
 WHITE, Barclay, 73  
 Gertrude A., 71, 82  
 Helen D., 73  
 John C., 73  
 Josiah, 71  
 Martha D., 94  
 Mary Elma, 73, 87  
 WHITMAN, Charles, 7  
 WHITSON, Henry, 29  
 Henry G., 29  
 Martha, 29  
 Mary, 30  
 Olive L., 29  
 Sumner, 29  
 Theodore, 29  
 WHITTE, Diane, 93  
 Paul, 93  
 WIAN, Willard, 54  
 WIERMAN, Agnes M., 72  
 Victor E. P., 72  
 WIGGINS, Adell, 11  
 WILDMAN, Alan C., 79  
 Rachel R. C., 68  
 WILLARD, Earle L., 88  
 WILLETTS, Pearl, 52  
 WILLIAMS, Elizabeth B., 85  
 WILLIAMSON, Clarence W.,  
     90  
     Dorothy C., 90  
 WILLS, Jean M., 87  
 WILMSEN, Dorothy B., 64  
 WILSON, Cameron S., 68  
     David, 91

WILSON—*continued*

David C., 92  
 Esther B., 92  
 Henry C., 68  
 James T., 91  
 John, 71  
 John W., 48  
 Louise F., 64  
 Mary E., 48  
 Mary L., 68  
 Richard T., 92  
 Robert C., 68  
 Ruthanna, 91  
 Sarah C., 79  
 Theodore S., 68  
 William W., 91  
 Winfield S., 91, 92  
 WISSBACK, George F., 48  
 WITHEROW, Mary, 102  
 WOLFF, Carrie V., 36  
 Jonas, 36  
 Sallie K. V., 36  
 WOOD, Merab, 5  
 Virginia L., 93  
 William, 5  
 WOODMAN, Donald R., 20  
 James D., 20  
 Jerry, 20  
 Robert D., 20  
 Robert R., 14, 20  
 WOODWARD, Calvin S., 8  
 Ephraim, 8  
 James, 8  
 James N., 8  
 Jemima R., 8  
 Norman P., 8  
 Rachel S., 8  
 Samuel, 8  
 Sybil Elizabeth, 8  
 Thomas R., 8

## WORTH, Anna, 83

Bruce T., 83  
 Caroline H., 71  
 Charles Brooke, 95  
 Douglas G., 95  
 Edward H., 83  
 Mildred C., 83  
 Richard M., 83  
 Robert B., 95  
 Robert E., 95  
 Thomas C., 83, 95  
 William P., 83, 95  
 WORTHINGTON, Abner, 44,  
     106  
     Adella, 44  
     Benjamin, 106  
     Enos, 106  
     Joseph, 44, 106  
     John, 62  
     Rachel, 106  
     Sarah, 44, 106  
     Walter H., 69  
 WRIGHT, George, 88  
 WURTS, Ann, 85  
     John S., 98

## Y

YOUNG, Edith J., 30  
 YOCUM, David O., 77  
     Kenneth L., 77  
 YOULEY, Samuel, 42

## Z

ZEIGEN, Mary Frances, 88  
 ZELLER, Caroline, 73  
     Edwin A., 73  
 ZIMMERMAN, Jean, 65  
 ZIMMERMAN, John, 66  
 ZOELLNER, Chrystelle L., 20  
     Ernest A., 20  
     Larry Ernest, 20

## APPENDIX P. S.

- P. 11. (Supplement) (7a-1)MARY ANN COMLY'S husband, FRANKLIN PEALE, was grandson of Raphnelle Peale, and greatgrandson of Charles Wilson Peale. Franklin and Mary Ann were married at residence of Rev. T. H. Cuthbert, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Philadelphia.
- P. 218. (8-419)ROBERT B. JONES, Jr., His wife, MARGARET, was born 1875, not 1876. She died 11-2-1951.
- P. 219. (8-423)WILLIAM BUCKMAN JONES was born 4-24-1882. (Note change in date).
- P. 249. (7-543)JOSEPH A. COMLY's wife, MAY DILWORTH, died 6-23-1948. She was daughter of William Dilworth (whose parents were James Dilworth and Ann Chamberlain) and Juliette Wilson Dilworth (whose parents were Job Dilworth and Ann Wilson.) Note correction in Juliette's last name.
- P. 252. (8-908)L. ROBERT WORRALL, born 9-14-1876, died 3-15-1946, married ANNIE BAKER and had: Walter, b. 1-29-1909; L. Robert, b. 11-20-1911; Mary; Gertrude; Florence; and Anne who m. Russel Scarborough.
- P. 253. (8-928)CLEMENT E. FOUST died 9-29-1950. He married 12-27-1939 DORIS CALHOUN. They had Clement E., Jr., b. 11-4-1940.
- P. 254. (8-930)EMMA T. COMLY died 4-9-1949.
- P. 254. (8-931)ZEBEDEE COMLY died 1-27-1944.
- P. 254. (8-932)ELIZABETH S. COMLY'S husband, MILTON G. SMITH, died 1-23-1947.
- P. 299. (8-1557)COMLY RANDALL died 1-13-1949.
- P. 396. (8-415)CYNTHIA N. JONES died 11-16-1945.
- P. 396. (8-416)REBECCA S. JONES died 6-5-1952.
- P. 397. (9-640)EDD EARLY KELLY. Correct birth 6-2-1892.
- P. 424. (9-965)JESSIE COMLY married 3-29-1945 PHILIP W. KEMMET and lived in Bloomfield, N. J.
- P. 424. (9-967)JOHN COMLY died 9-13-1948.
- P. 424. (9-968)CHRISTINA B. COMLY'S husband, WM. H. GREEN, d. 7-24-1947.
- P. 424. (9-971)MAY AGNES COMLY married 2nd 5-11-1944 ALFRED J. MITCHELL.
- P. 424. (8-732)HARRY COMLY died 6-5-1941.

### *THE COMLY FAMILY*

---

- P. 434. (9-1103)FRANCES WILLARD COMLY, married 6-18-1949, ELWOOD BEAR, born 4-15-1894, son of John H. and Emma L. No issue. Live in Lancaster, Pa.
- P. 434. (9-1105)RICHARD DONALD COMLY, married 12-27-1942, MARY F. RESSER, born 2-26-1918, daughter of John P. and Mazie B., and had issue: Mary Frances, b. 10-31-1943; Richard D., Jr., b. 3-15-1948, both b. in Lancaster, Pa. Live in Wilmington, Del.
- P. 445. (8-914)RAY WORRALL should be RAE WORRALL. Albert and Rae Davis lived at Hatboro, Pa.
- P. 445. (9-1245)HARRY and CLARA (HASS) DAVIS had: Clare Marlene, b. 10-30-1944; and Harry Allen, b. 10-30-1950.
- P. 447. (9-1266)ALBERT M. COMLY married 10-16-1942 DORIS CONOVER and had: Albert M., Jr., b. 9-22-1947; and Susan Conover, b. 5-10-1950.
- P. 447. (9-1269)MARY LOUISE STARKEY married JOHN SLACK and had: Linda Carolyn, b. 10-6-1948; and Marjorie Elizabeth, b. 1-11-1952.
- P. 488. (8-1357)MARY A. MIDDLETON'S husband CHARLES K. PARRY died 7-23-1951 in Philadelphia.
- P. 505. (8-520)MARY E. WETHERILL LENNEY died 8-11-1948. Her husband, JOHN W. LENNEY, was born 4-20-1853 (note correction) and died 10-29-1935.
- P. 538. (9-2364)MARTHA ANN WHITE married KENNETH WARREN HOLBERT, born in New York City 6-7-1917, son of Harry H. and Caroline May (Hummel). They lived in Lexington, Mass., and had: Nancy Jean, b. 3-18-1947.
- P. 538. (9-2362)MARGARET SPENCER WHITE married 10-25-1952, at "Woodcliff", Lansdowne, Pa., ROBERT WAYNE WINTERS.
- P. 550. (9-2501)ARTHUR E. IREDELL, Jr., born at Painted Post, N. Y., 7-4-11, married at Norristown, Pa., 10-29-1938, FRANCES M. STYER, daughter of Ellis K. and Emily G., and had: Susan Styer, b. 6-20-1940; Scott Erwin, b. 7-1-1945; Peggy Paxson, b. 3-31-1951.
- P. 598. (9-645)HELEN R. OSBORNE and KENNETH L. YOCOM, her husband, lived in Genoa, Neb., and also had: Kay Leslee, b. 7-2-1938; Helen Rebecca, b. 8-20-1945; Jonathan, b. 3-20-1947.

*APPENDIX P.S.*

---

- P. 598. (9-640)EDD EARLY KELLY. Correct date of birth: 6-2-1892.
- P. 609. (10-553)PAUL COMLY FRENCH, Jr., married 7-17-1948 at Van Wert, O., BETTY LOU HIATT, daughter of Rev. Truman A. and Thelma (Densmore). They had: Paul C., III, b. 1-24-1950 at Richmond, Ind.
- P. 609. (10-551)MIRIAM JANE FRENCH married 12-8-1951 at College Station, Tex., THOMAS MALTHY BLAISDELL, son of Thomas E., Jr.
- P. 620. (10-656)HENRY B. MORRIS m. 7-25-1943 FLORENCE MEYER and had Blanche Claire, b. 11-24-1945.
- P. 620. (10-658)CLIFFORD C. MORRIS m. 6-17-1941 RUTH LAMERAN and had Richard Leanord, b. 8-5-1946.
- P. 620. (10-659)BLANCHE C. MORRIS m. 11-23-1947 JOHN EARL Van NESS and had Sandra Jean, b. 8-25-1948.
- P. 620. (10-661)DORIS E. COMLY m. 9-7-1940 ANGOSE OSBORNE and had Robert Angose, b. 12-3-1941 and Ronald Edward, b. 7-7-1945.
- P. 620. (10-662)ROBERT F. COMLY m. 11-23-1949 ELIZABETH ALICE Van DER HEY.
- P. 620. (10-663)MARY JANE COMLY m. 5-11-1951 RICHARD J. WATTERS, 3rd, and had Nancy Ann, b. 4-12-1952.
- P. 620. (10-666)JOHN H. FARRAR m. 6-5-1948 MARGARET ROBIN A DODDS and had Linda Dawn, b. 7-24-1951.
- P. 620. (10-667)WILLIAM H. FARRAR m. 6-28-1952 ELISE MEIRNA.
- P. 626. (10-728)VERNON COMLY married 6-19-1936 ALICE BENSON and had: Mary Alice, b. 12-9-1942.
- P. 626. (10-729)EDWARD F. COMLY, Jr., married 7-25-1942 DOLLY WALLS who d. 7-14-1949. They had Edward F., III, b. 9-23-1948. Edward F. Jr., m. 2nd 9-22-1951 GERTRUDE BROWN and had Susan Nancy, b. 10-12-1952.
- P. 626. (10-730)MARIAN W. COMLY married 9-5-1942 CHARLES ELWOOD RAE and had Robin Marietta, b. 4-10-1952.
- P. 631. (9-1104)KENNETH M. COMLY and CHARLOTTE, his wife, had: Kenneth M. Jr., b. 6-28-1940; Robert Bender, b. 5-3-1941; Theodore Willson, b. 8-3-1945; Donald Bruce, b. 3-10-1950.

### *THE COMLY FAMILY*

---

- P. 634 (10-819)JEAN L. COMLY m. WM. B. DENNIS, Jr., and had Steven b. 1949 and Alice Starr, b. Aug. 1952.
- P. 634. (9-1152)HUTCHINSON S. COMLY died 8-5-1952.
- P. 647. (10-943)ROBERT H. RICHIE, Jr. m. MARGARET PHELPS 9-5-1950 and had Stephen Phelps, b. 2-25-1952.
- P. 675. (10-1233)KATHERINE Z. COMLY m. 8-31-1945 EDWARD G. AMMERMAN and had: Merle James b. 8-15-1949 and twins Michael Elwood and Douglas G., b. 8-4-1952.
- P. 676. (10-1250)CARMAN LENNEY RHOADS married 6-10-1939 ELIZABETH E. HALDEMAN, b. 6-24-1914, daughter of Elmer E. and Maud W. They had: Patricia Lenney, b. 10-29-1940; and Wayne Barry, b. 7-21-1944.
- P. 676. (9-1958)ELIZABETH R. LENNEL'S husband, J. MAURICE RHOADS, died 7-22-1952.
- P. 696. (10-1433)MARY C. HOOPEs m. FRANK HARGADON and had Frank, Jr.
- P. 696. (10-1437)CHARLES H. STONE, III, and Mary, his wife, also had Deborah Ann, b. 5-10-1952.
- P. 697. (9-2373)HANNAH R. MARTINDALE and EARLE L. WILLARD, her husband, also had Edithmae, b. 9-7-1935.
- P. 697. (10-1444)PEARL WILLARD married 5-21-1949 GEORGE W. HOAGLAND, of Trenton, N. J., and had Robert Earle, b. 4-24-1951.
- P. 697. (10-1445)MARIE ADELINE WILLARD married 5-11-1946 WILLIAM W. WRIGHT, b. 9-21-1923. They had Ruth Eileen, b. 1-23-1947; and Warren Willard, b. 8-6-1950.
- P. 722. (10-660)J. ELLIS COMLY and IRIS, his wife (note correction in spelling) also had David Ellis, b. 6-26-1939.
- P. 722. (10-653)HAROLD C. HUSK and wife, Virginia, also adopted two: Peter and Betsy.
- P. 722. (11-87)CAROLINE C. KIMMERLE married 6-4-1947 HARRISON POST PHILO and had Susan, b. 2-20-1948, and two sons.
- P. 738. (10-1249)BERYL E. YERKES m. CHARLES A. THOMAS on 6-19-1931, (note correction). They had Mary Janice b. 7-5-1932 (note correction). Beryl m. 2nd E. NORMAN DOWNS on 7-10-1935 and had Norma Jean, b. 10-23-1942.



---

THE GILBERT FAMILY  
Additions received from Rodney Gilbert  
of Bernardsville, N. J.

See Comly Genealogy p. 67  
Comly Supplement p/ 26

Sixth Generation (Comly Basis)

- (6-77) AMOS GILBERT, son of Jesse and (5-21) Sarah (Harding), was born 6-29-1783, died 1863, married a Kirk and had several sons and daughters among whom were Barclay and Howard.
- (6-82) BENJAMIN GILBERT, son of Jesse and Sarah, was born 12-26-1794, died 3-31-1874, married 4-18-1821, his cousin HANNAH RAKESTRAW, born 1796, died 1874, daughter of Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca (Gilbert).  
Benjamin and Hannah Gilbert had issue:
- (6-82a) Luke, b. 4-24-1824, m. Mary Ann Hackett and Elizabeth Jane Hackett. See below.
  - (6-82b) Hannah, b. 1826, d. 1826.
  - (6-82c) Tacy, b. 4-12-1827, d. 11-12-1895.
  - (6-82d) Omar, b. 1-5-1829, m. Emily Roath. See below.
  - (6-82e) Jael, b. 2-13-1831, m. Matthew G. Jones. See below.
  - (6-82f) Ivan, b. 8-25-1833, m. Belle Marsbank, and Phebe Archie. See below.
  - (6-82g) Abana, b. 11-16-1835, d. 3-25-1907, m. 1879, Saml. Hemsher.
  - (6-82h) Isaac B., b. 4-10-1838, d. 8-9-1823, m. Thamzine Miller Ubil, widow.

- (6-83) JOHN GILBERT, son of Jesse and (5-21) Sarah, was born 1-9-1797, died 9-11-1832, married 11-15-1822, ESTHER VALENTINE, born 10-27-1799, died 7-22-1867, daughter of John (1759-1836) and Mary (Taylor) (1770-1856) of Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.

John and Esther Gilbert had issue:

- (6-83a) Joseph Harding, b. 9-6-1824, m. Hannah H. Whitson. See below.
- (6-83b) Mary, b. 1828, d. 1830.  
Esther Valentine Gilbert m. 2nd, 5-4-1835, Henry Bushong. See Comly Supplement p. 27.

SEVENTH GENERATION

- (6-82a) LUKE GILBERT, son of (6-82) Benjamin and Hannah (Rakestraw), was born 4-24-1824, died 1-13-1899, married 1st, 12mo. 1845, MARY ANN HACKETT, born 1-4-1827, died 9-11-1876, married 2nd, her sister, Elizabeth Jane Hackett.  
Luke and Mary Ann Gilbert had issue:
- (6-82a1) Alonzo Newton, b. 1846.

Luke and Mary Ann Gilbert issue (Contd.)

(6-82a2) John Harding, b. 1847, m. Anna E. Massey.

See below.

(6-82a3) Hannah, b. 1848, d. 1851.

(6-82a4) Mary, b. 6-14-1851, m. Howard L. Hoopes.

See below.

(6-82a5) Marvin, b. 1856, d. 1857.

(6-82a6) Lizzie Abana, b. 10-19-1859, m. John Hemsher,  
& Wm Chandler. See below.

(6-82a7) Marcus W., b. 10-26-1863, m. Jennie E. Moore.

See below.

(6-82a8) Charles Chandler, m. Cydney Hackett. See below.

(6-82d) OMAR GILBERT, son of (6-82) Benjamin and Hannah, was born 1-5-1829, died 4-4-1909, married 12-15-1852, EMILY REATH, born 11-4-1835.

Omar and Emily Gilbert had issue:

(6-82d1) Florence Ida, b. 11-10-1853, d. 1-10-1864.

(6-82d2) Benjamin, b. 4-3-1857, m. Bertha Keggey of  
Kneagy. See below.

(6-82d3) Amy Naomi, b. 5-13-1866, d. 10-9-1917.

(6-82e) Jael Gilbert, daughter of (6-82) Benj. and Hannah, was born 2-13-1831, died 3-27-1908, married 2-15-55, MATTHEW G, JONES, born 7-3-1830, died 11-12-1901, son of

Matthew and Jael Jones had issue:

(6-82e1) Mary Ida, b. 6-29-1854, m. Jeremiah Griest.

See below.

(6-82e2) Charles G., b. 1-23-1859, m. Hannah Gause and  
Maluan Pownall. See below.

(6-82e3) Geo. Louis, b. 5-15-1861, m. Minerva Armstrong.

See below.

(6-82e4) Annie Luella, b. 7-27-1863, m. Daniel  
Hartzler. See below.

(6-82e5) Jennie Viola, b. 2-14-1869, m. Jules Smedley.  
See below.

(6-82e6) Alice Minerva, b. 9-10-1872, m. Norris  
Ferguson. See below.

(6-82f) IVAN GILBERT, son of (6-82) Benj. and Hannah, was born 8-25-1833, died 3-16-1907, married Nancy Belle MARSHBANK, who died 6-6-1863. He married 2nd Phebe Archie.

Ivan and Nancy Gilbert had issue:

(6-82f1) Gertrude, b. about 1861

(6-82f2) Omar, b. 1863, d. 1863

(6-82f3) Ivan, b. 1863, d. 1863. Twins.

Ivan and Phebe Gilbert had issue:

(6-82f4) Walter R., b. 1875, m. 1904, Vergie Bicking  
and had Bertha E., b. 1905, John B., b. 1908.

(6-82f5) Mary R., b. 1877, m. 1904, Willis N. Pinck-  
erton and had Elma, d. 1906.

(6-82f6) Florence, b. 1-31-1880, m. Edgar Mackey,  
See below.

(6-83a) JOSEPH HARDING GILBERT, son of (6-83) John and Esther (Valentine), was born 9-6-1824, died 10-19-1893, married 3-15-1849, HANNAH HARLAN WHITSON, born 4-29-1828, died 6-7-1914, daughter of Micah and Mary (Mercer).

Joseph and Hannah Gilbert had issue:

(6-83a1) John V., b. 6-27-1850, m. Letitia Smith.

See below.

(6-83a2) Mary W., b. 2-3-1852, m. Alban Walton. See below.

(6-83a3) George Harlan, b. 12-28-1854, d. 10-18-1859.

(6-83a4) Amos, b. 7-7-1858, m. Hannah Dickinson.

See below.

(6-83a5) Edwin Micah, b. 3-9-1861, m. Carrie V. Yonkers.

See below.

(6-83a6) Hugh, b. 7-22-1867, m. Anna B. Baum. See below.

(6-83a7) Joseph H., b. 2-19-1870, m. Lilly Thorn.

See below.

#### EIGHTH GENERATION

(6-82a2) JOHN HARDING GILBERT, son of (6-82a) Luke and Mary Ann (Hackett) was born 1847, died 5-29-1920, married 1872, Anna E. MASSEY,

John and Anna Gilbert had issue:

(6-82a2a) Alberta L., b. 1873, m. Harry Hoffman.

See below.

(6-82a2b) Frank, b. 1874, m. Mary Yerkes.. See below.

(6-82a2c) George, b. 2-22-1875, m. Letitia Dunlap.

See below.

(6-82a2d) Oliver, b. 1877, m. Lenore Compton. See below.

(6-82a2e) Harry H., b. 11-16-1878, m. Cora Compton.

See below.

(6-82a2f) Mary, b. 11-16-1878, m. Thos. Johnson.

See below.

(6-82a2g) Isaac Roland, b. 8-11-1883.

(6-82a2h) Clarence P., m. 3-7-1911, Hannah McConnell

and had Clarence W., b. 1919, d. 1920.

(6-82a4) MARY GILBERT, daughter of (6-82a) Luke and Mary Ann, was born 6-14-1851, married 1st, 12-20-1876, HOWARD L. HOOPES, married 2nd, 12-20-1898, Lewis Tudor..

Howard and Mary Hoopes had issue:

(6-82a4a) W. Penn, b. 12-1-1877, m. Anabella Skelton.

See below.

(6-82a6) LIZZIE ABANA GILBERT, daughter of (6-82a) Luke and Mary Ann, was born 10-19-1859, died 12-13-1919, married 1st, 1878, JOHN HEMSHER, married 2nd, 10-18-1899, Wm. DOUGLASS CHANDLER, born 7-3-1858, died 2-26-1932.

John and Lizzie Hemsher had issue:

(6-82a6a) Elizabeth J., b. 6-29-1879, m. Ira J. Wentz.

See below.

(6-82a6b) Lewraine T., b. 8-8-1881, m. Harry Phillips.

See below.

William D. and Lizzie Chandler had issue:  
 (6-82a6c) Vivian Odesta Chandler, b. 6-19-1901, m.  
 Harry E. Brenner, b. 7-13-1892, d. 11-14-  
 1931, and had:  
 Wm. Chandler Brenner, b. 8-27-1927.  
 Edward Gilbert Brenner, b. 3-23-1931.

(6-82a7) MARCUS WELDON GILBERT, son of (6-82a) Luke and Mary  
 Ann, was born 10-26-1863, married 6-19-1889, JENNIE E.  
 MOORE, born 11-12-1862, died 11-1-1933.

Marcus and Jennie Gilbert had issue:  
 (6-82a7a) Jennie E., b. 10-22-1890, d. at one month.  
 (6-82a7b) Noble N., b. 1-28-1892, d. 9-27-1918, killed  
 in action in France.  
 (6-82a7c) Mary E., b. 9-1-1893, d. 1-23-1920, m. 4-18-  
 1917, Harry Regge, b. 6-23-1895, and had  
 Mary Lois Regge, b. 1-17-1920.  
 (6-82a7d) Weldon M., b. 12-27-1895, d. 1896.  
 (6-82a7e) Emma Irene, b. 12-15-1901, m. Stephen B.  
 Chappell. See below.

(6-82a8) CHARLES CHANDLER GILBERT, son of (6-82a) Luke and  
 Mary Ann, was born ....., m. CYDNEY HACKETT and  
 had issue:

(6-82a8a) Chalkley, b. 3-15-1895.  
 (6-82a8b) Edythe, b. 7-18-1896, m. Mandell Bailly, 10-  
 3-1916, and had: Leslie b. 1917 and  
 Charles b. 1919d. 1919.  
 (6-82a8c) Ida, b. 1-4-1898, m. 1918, Clarence Haines  
 Rea and had Gilbert Haines Rea, b. 1919.  
 (6-82a8d) Marcus, b. 4-15-1901.  
 (6-82a8e) Wm. Charles, b. 11-1-1904, m. 3-10-1926  
 May E. Jenkins.

(6-82d2) BENJAMIN GILBERT, son of (6-82d) Omar and Emily (Reath)  
 was born 4-3-1857, married BERTHA KEGGY or (Kneagy),  
 died 5-21-1894, aged 36 yrs.

Benjamin and Bertha Gilbert had issue:  
 (6-82d2a) Amy Eva, b. 9-23-1878, m. Clarence Pennock.  
 See below.  
 (6-82d2b) Howard W., b. 8-10-1879, m. Lottie Reynolds.  
 See below.  
 (6-82d8c) Homer, b. 8-11-1880, m. Nettie Reeder (?)

(6-82e1) MARY IDA JONES, daughter of Matthew G. and (6-82e)  
 Jael (Gilbert), was born 6-29-1854, died 1913, married  
 JEREMIAH GRIEST, 1875. He died 1917.

Jeremiah and Mary Griest had issue:  
 (6-82e1a) Mabel, b. 1879, m. 1903, S. Prichard.  
 (6-82e1b) Roy, b. 1884.

(6-82e2) CHARLES G. JONES, son of Matthew G. and (6-82e) Jael, was born 1-23-1859, died 2-25-1932, married 1887 HANNAH GAUSE, born 2-4-1864, died 1-20-1888, married 2nd, 1897, MALUAN POWNALL, born 4-4-1867, daughter of Benjamin Hickman and Philena (Clark) Pownall.

Charles and Hannah Jones had issue:

(6-82e2a) Roy Gause, b. 1-10-1888. m. Susan S. Hamilton.

Charles and Maluan Jones had issue:

(6-82e2b) Gordon Pownall, b. 6-30-1900, Katherine Yocum.  
See below.

(6-82e3) George Louis JONES, son of (6-82e) Jael and Matthew, was born 5-15-1861, died 5-6-1938, married 1894, MINERVA ARMSTRONG.

George and Minerva Jones had issue:

(6-82e3a) Jessie  
b) Esther  
c) Hugh A.  
d) Alice Kathryn

(6-82e4) ANNIE LUELLA JONES, daughter of Matthew and (6-82e) Jael, was born 7-27-1863, married DANIEL HERTZLER.

Daniel and Annie Hertzler had issue:

(6-82e4a) Marian S., m. 7-7-1910, Ralph Fox and had:  
Richard b. 4-15-1911. Ralph, b. 3-19-1913.  
(6-82e4b) Alice E.

(6-82e5) JENNIE VIOLA JONES, daughter of Matthew and (6-82e) Jael, was born 2-14-1869, married 8-1-1894, Thos. JULES SMEDLEY, born 8-17-1871. (See Smedley Genealogy, p. 449. )

Jules and Jennie Smedley had issue:

(6-82e5a) Harold, b. 1895 (?), d. 1910.  
b) Miriam  
c) Victor

(6-82e6) ALICE MINERVA JONES, daughter of Matthew and (6-82e) Jael, was born 9-10-1872, married NORRIS FERGUSON. \*\*

Norris and Alice Ferguson had issue:

(6-82e6a) Hope E., b. 5-14-1899, m. 1925, William O. Bohlin, b. 2-13-1893, and had:  
Gilbert Reed, b. 6-25-1928.  
Wm. Ferguson, b. 1-15-1930.

(6-82f6) FLORENCE A. GILBERT, daughter of (6-82f) Ivan and Nancy (Marshbank), was born 1-31-1880, married 9-12-1903, EDGAR MACKEY, born 1-5-1881.

Edgar and Florence Mackey had issue:

(6-82f6a) Frances Marion, b. 11-4-1904.  
b) Mary E., b. 12-18-1907.  
c) Paul Gilbert, b. 10-25-1910.

\*\*Norris & Alice Ferguson also had: Mary, b. 4-3-1901, and Verna, b. 7-10-1902, who m. 1922, Richard Musser and had Sammy Ferguson Musser, b. 7-14-1924.

(6-83a1) JOHN VALENTINE GILBERT,, son of (6-83a) Joseph and Hannah (Whitson), was born 6-27-1850, died 5-14-1872, married 10-6-1871, LETITIA SMITH, born 7-4-1854, and had:  
(6-83a1a) Mary, b. 1872, m. a Venie.

(6-83a2) MARY WHITSON GILBERT, daughter of (6-83a) Joseph and Hannah, was born 2-3-1852, died 12-8-1903, married 1-21-1886, ALBAN WALTON, born 4-8-1844, died 6-3-1922, son of Isaac and Martha (Mercer).

Alban and Mary Walton had issue:

(6-83a2a) Emma Gilbert, b. 11-10-1890, m. Paul I. Martin. See below.

(6-83a4) AMOS GILBERT, son of (6-83a) Joseph and Hannah, was born 7-7-1858, died 6-27-1927, married 1st 4-20-1886, HANNAH DICKINSON, born 1-12-1857, died 1-29-1894, married 2nd OLIVE M. GRAYBILL. (No issue).

Amos and Hannah Gilbert had issue:

(6-83a4a) Edwin Dickinson, b. 12-25-1886, d. 2-22-1930, m. 3-24-1910, Elizabeth Moore Conner, b. 5-4-1885, and had Ruth Conner, b. 2-21-1911, and Sara Dickinson, b. 2-18-1913, who m. Wm. Ryland Brown, b. 12-13-1904.

(6-83a4b) Jay Roland, b. 9-28-1888, d. 7-20-1940, m. Mary Hensel Rohrer, b. 11-25-1881, and had Elizabeth Ann, b. 4-3-1916.

(6-83a4c) James Dickinson, b. 7-28-1893, m. 4-19-1915, Emma Rheinhart, b. 5-27-1893, and had: James Dickinson, Jr., b. 11-2-1926.

(6-83a5) EDWIN MICAH GILBERT, son of (6-83a) Joseph & Hannah, was born 3-9-1861, died 9-28-1940, married 1-2-1887, CARRIE VICTORIA YONKERS, born 9-15-1864.

Edwin and Carrie Gilbert had issue:

(6-83a5a) Rodney, n. 2-13-1889, m. 10-19-1931, Hilda Sophronia Murray, b. 10-25-1891, and had daughter Clotilda, b. 4-2-1934.

(6-83a6) HUGH WEBSTER GILBERT, son of (6-83a) Joseph and Hannah, was born 7-22-1867, married 12-8-1887, ANNA BARBARA BAUM, born 4-8-1867, died 9-21-1939.

Hugh and Anna Gilbert had issue:

(6-83a6a) Walter Augustus, m. 11-4-1912, Sara Bula Seyfert, b. 6-2-1889. See below.

(6-83a6b) Paul, b. 5-4-1890, m. and had:

Althea Katherine, m. Donald Kutz  
Richard, m. and had Joan, Judith Rea  
and Jennie.

Nancy

(6-83a6c) Geo. H. b. 4-17-1891, m. Lillian Gallagher.  
See below.

(6-83a6d) Carl Valentine, b. 10-12-1894, m. 7-3-1928, Margaret Beatty and had: Martha Whitson and David Beatty.

(6-83a6e) Helen Elizabeth, m. 3-19-1927, Edwin Rupp Weaver and had: Susan, b. 12-23-1929, and Sarah, b. 4-14-1933.

(6-83a7) JOSEPH HARDING GILBERT, son of (6-83a) Joseph and Hannah, was born 2-19-1870, died 9-8-1932, married 9-28-1901, LILLY THORNE, born 9-29-1878, died 6-9-1934.

Joseph and Lilly Gilbert had issue:

(6-83a7a) Marion, b. 9-4-1902, m. Thos. W. Wilson.

See below.

(6-83a7b) Joseph Harding, III, b. 10-28-1903, d. 1907.

(6-83a7c) Mercer W., b. 9-3-1907, m. Ruth Hostetter.

See below.

(6-83a7d) Lyman T., b. 5-22-1909, m. 6-20-1931 Margaret E. Musselman, b. 5-17-1907. No issue. (?)

(6-83a7e) Hannah, b. 6-24-1911, m. John M. Keene, Jr.

See below.

(6-83a7f) Hugh Webster, b. 3-14-1914, m. Sadie S. Heller.

See below.

(6-83a7g) Robert Harlan, b. 1-18-1920.

(6-83a7h) Esther, b. 2-12-1922.

#### NINTH GENERATION

(6-82a2a) ALBERTA L. GILBERT, daughter of (6-82a2) John and Anna (Massey), was born 1873, died 1907, married 2-4-1896, HARRY HOFFMAN, and had:

Anna, b. 2-16-1897.

Harry, b. 9-4-1898.

Edna, b. 3-24-1902.

Nettie, b. 9-25-1905. Clarence, b. 1-18-1907, d. 1907.

(6-82a2b) FRANK GILBERT, son of (6-82a2) John and Anna, was born 1874, married 1901 MARY YERKES, and had:

Grace, b. 1901, m. 1919 Frank K. Bullock, and had:

Grace Anna, b. 9-17-1920

Ruth Elizabeth, b. 10-3-1922.

Ernest Penn, b. 1903, m. 2-7-1924, Emiline Wilson and had son Victor.

Howard, b. 1904.

Leon, b. 1906.

Thos. Orville, b. 1909.

Lewis, b. 3-31-1911.

Mary Louisa, b. 7-3-1913.

Joseph Franklin, b. 3-4-1915.

Ethel May, b. 4-27-1918.

(6-82a2c)GEORGE GILBERT, son of (6-82a2)John and Anna, was born 2-22-1875, died 1922, married LETITIA DUNLAP and had issue:

Ethel, Emma, Elsie, Mary, Carrie.

(6-82a2d)OLIVER GILBERT, son of (6-82a2)John and Anna, was born 1877, married 1904 LENORE COMPTON, and had issue:

Francès Reba, b. 12-12-1904.

Olive Pauline, b. 7-10-1906.

Thos. Lawrence, b. 3-21-1908.

Alice Bessie, b. 10-10-1909.

Mary Josephine, b. 9-13-1911.

Robert Paul, b. 5-16-1913.

Marjorie, b. 4-6-1916.

Lorraine Hazel, b. 4-17-1918.

(6-82a2e)HARRY H. GILBERT, son of (6-82a2)John and Anna, was born 11-16-1878, married 1-27-1904, CORA COMPTON, born 4-9-1876.

Harry and Cora Gilbert had issue:

Elmer Baker, b. 2-20-1905, m. 7-3-1937 Evelyn Schultz.

Anna Compton, b. 8-26-1906, m. 2-24-1934, Lincoln:

MacFarland and had: Joan Louise, b. 5-19-1936.

Janet Beatrice, b. 3-18-1909, d. 1910.

Dorothy Gertrude, b. 6-19-1914.

(6-82a2f)MARY GILBERT, daughter of (6-82a2)John and Anna, was born 11-16-1878, married THOMAS JOHNSTON, and had issue:

Mabel Ellen, b. 1909, d. 1910.

Mary Mildred, b. 12-6-1912.

(6-82a4a)W. PENN HOOPES, son of (6-82a4)Mary Gilbert and HOWARD L. HOOPES, her husband, was born 12-1-1877, married 10-20-1903, ANABELLA SKELTON, born daughter of

Penn and Anabella Hoopes had issue:

Ruth E., b. 1-10-1905, m. 9-10-1936 Paul W. Mitchell.

(6-82a6a)ELIZABETH J. HEMSHER, daughter of John and (6-82a6) Lizzie Abana (Gilbert), was born 6-29-1879, married 1-3-1901, IRA J. WENTZ, born 5-22-1879.

Ira and Elizabeth Wentz had issue:

John Freeman, b. 12-21-1904, m. 1926 Irene E. Klick.

(6-82a6b)LEWRINE T. HEMSHER, daughter of John and (6-82a6) Lizzie Abana, was born 8-8-1881, married 9-24-1907, HARRY PHILLIPS, born 8-31-1876.

Harry and Lewraine Phillips had issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 1908, d. 1930.

Helen Pearl, b. 5-14-1911.

Blair Gilbert, b. 9-1-1914.

Robert Harry, b. 4-12-1920.



(6-82a7e)EMMA IRENE GILBERT, daughter of (6-82a7)Marcus and Jennie (Moore), was born 12-15-1901, married 5-16-1934, STEPHEN B. CHAPPELL, born 1-12-1906.

Stephen and Emma Chappell had issue:

Stephen Gilbert, b. 1-11-1935.

Jane Elizabeth, b. 8-14-1936.

Norma Beaumont, b. 1-24-1939.

(6-82d2a)AMY EVA GILBERT, daughter of (6-82d2)Benjamin and Bertha, was born 9-23-1878, m. 2-15-1900, CLARENCE PENNOCK and had issue:

Earl C., b. 9-5-1901, m. Lavinia Walls.

Edna B., b. 5-9-1904, m. Earl Bartling.

Dorothy, b. 11-16-1907, m. Herman Grimmer (?)

Carl Clarence, b. 6-29-1913, m. Elizabeth Trabana.

(6-82d2b)HOWARD W. GILBERT, son of (6-82d2)Benjamin and Bertha, was born 8-10-1879, m. 5-26-1901, LOTTY REYNOLDS, and had issue:

Paul, b. 5-16-1902, died 4-16-1928, m. Violet .....  
and had: Caroline, b. 1928.

(6-82e2b)GORDON POWNALL JONES, son of (6-82e2)Charles and Maluan (Pownall), was born 6-30-1900, married 10-15-1921, KATHERINE YOCUM, born 4-22-1898, daughter of Wilmer and Emma (Lowry).

Gordon and Katherine Jones had a farm near Avondale, Pa., and had issue:

G. Pownall, Jr., b. 4-19-1927, m. 11-18-1950,

Margaret Brosius, and had:

Chas. Pownall, b. 2-2-1952

David Gordon, b. 1-30-1954

Katherine, b. 7-4-1924, d. same day.

(6-83a2a)EMMA GILBERT WALTON, daughter of Alban and (6-83a2) Mary(Gilbert), was born 11-10-1890, married 6-30-1923, PAUL IRWIN MARTIN, born 11-6-1897.

Paul and Emma Martin had issue:

Mary Joyce, b. 5-29-1924.

Ruth Ann, b. 2-11-1926.

(6-83a6a)WALTER AUGUSTUS GILBERT, son of (6-83a6)Hugh and Barbara (Baum), was born 6-2-1889, married 11-4-1912, SARA BULA SEYFERT, born 8-25-1889.

Walter and Sara Gilbert had issue:

Jane, b. 9-4-1913, m. 10-30-1937, Robt. Mohr Griffith, b. 9-16-1908, and had: John Simpson, b. 9-11-1939.

(6-83a6c)GEORGE HARLAN GILBERT, son of (6-83a6)Hugh and Anna, was born 4-17-1891, married 3-1-1917, LILLIAN GALLAGHER, born 2-29-1896, and had:  
Anna Barbara, b. 3-12-1923.

(6-83a7a)MARION GILBERT, daughter of (6-83a7)Joseph and Lilly (Thorn), was born 9-4-1902, married 2-10-1922, THOMAS W. WILSON, born 3-7-1900. Lived at Quarryville, Pa.

Thomas and Marion Wilson had issue:

Thomas W., b., 6-15-1923.  
Anna G., b., 7-21-1925.  
Grace M., b., 6-24-1927.  
Billy K., b., 5-27-1929.  
James J., b., 1-20-1934.  
Sara Jane, b., 5-29-1936.  
Nancy Jean, b., 5-22-1938.

(6-83a7c)MERCER WHITSON GILBERT, son of (6-83a7)Joseph and Lilly, was born 9-3-1907, married 8-21-1929, RUTH HOSTETTER, born 3-10-1908, and had:  
Mercer Whitson, Jr., b. 7-15-1937, Harrisburg, Pa.

((6-83a7e)HANNAH GILBERT, daughter of (6-83a7)Joseph and Lilly, was born 6-24-1911, married 8-21-1929, JOHN MARTIN KEENE, Jr., born 10-8-1907. They lived at Christiana, Pa.

John and Hannah Keene had issue:

John Martin, III, b. 6-1-1930.  
Arlene Mae, b. 11-21-1931.  
Helen Mayme, b. 5-31-1935, d. 1937.  
Samuel Boyer, b. 1-11-1937.

(6-83a7f)HUGH WEBSTER GILBERT, son of (6-83a7)Joseph and Lilly, was born 3-14-1914, married 3-23-1935, SADIE S. KELLER, born 11-20-1913. They lived at Lancaster, Pa., and had issue:

Rodney Kenneth, b. 3-9-1936.

(6-82e2a)ROY GAUSE JONES, son of (6-82e2)Charles and Hannah (Gause), was born 1-10-1888, married 2-28-1912, SUSAN S. HAMILTON, born 4-21-1888, and had issue:  
Charles Hamilton, b. 12-15-1915, d. 6-28-1916.  
Ethel Frances, b. 1-1-1921.

\*\*\*\*\*

Note: One other interesting Gilbert connection has not been mentioned. (See Comly Supplement p/ 25:

(4)Benjamin Gilbert's second wife, Elizabeth Walton Peart, widow, was daughter of Benj. and Rebecca (Homer) Walton, the latter being daughter of Wm. and Elizabeth (Walmsley) Homer and grand-daughter of Thos. & Elizabeth (Rudd) Walmsley.

See Comly Genealogy p. 1020.